

# I N D E X

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette,

### 1909.

	Page.		Page.
Accounts—(Quarterly Statements):—		Allardyce, Mrs., not "At Home" to Visitors after 8th Dec. 09	170
1908. December Quarter ... ..	40	Animals grazing on Common & Waste Lands ...	122
1909. March Quarter ... ..	74	Ash-pits, Bye-laws relating to ... ..	77
1909. June Quarter ... ..	107	Atkins, W., Leave of Absence ... ..	94
" (Assets and Liabilities):—			
1908. December Quarter ... ..	41	Bate, Rev. J. M., Licensed to celebrate Marriages ...	70
1909. March Quarter ... ..	75	Bills—	
1909. June Quarter ... ..	108	Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 ...	49
Estimated statement of Assets & Liabilities		Appeals to the King in Council ... ..	85
on 31st Dec. 1909 ... ..	125	Sentence of Death on a Child or Young Person	90
Appointments—		To provide for Public Education ... ..	155
Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	Merchant Shipping Acts ... ..	175
Best, T. A. V., Acting Colonial Secretary and		Brakkan, C., Liquor prohibited ... ..	65
Auditor and Stipendiary Magistrate ...	168	Brands—	
Biggs, W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	"Al" Husband, A., allowed to use ... ..	66
Binnie, E., Acting Customs Officer ... ..	96	"A" Aldridge, J., " " " " ... ..	151
Birch, A. C., Master of Launch, Government		"W.E." Elmer, W., " " " " ... ..	151
Pilot, and Harbourmaster ... ..	29	"8" Short, G., " " " " ... ..	151
Birch, A. C., To act as Government Storekeeper	94	Buoy on Forth Shoal, Port William ... ..	39
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	2	Bye-laws—	
Earl, Dr. R. S., Col. Surgeon & Health Officer...	152	Ash-pits, relating to ... ..	77
Foley, Dr. C. N., Acting Colonial Surgeon ...	68	Relating to Night-soil ... ..	76
Girling, W. C.—		Disposal of Night-soil ... ..	84, 102, 121
Member of Board of Health, E.F. ... ..	2		
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	83	Cemetery, rules relating to ... ..	103
Halkett, M. Craigie—		Common & Waste Lands, animals grazing on ...	122
To act as Local Auditor ... ..	82	Conservatories at Government House open to visitors ...	120
To act as a Commissioner of Currency ...	83	Currency Note Fund ... ..	37, 73, 106, 171
Member of Burial Board ... ..	83	Auditor's Report for 1908 ... ..	71
Member of Board of Health, E. F. ... ..	102	Assets & Liabilities, 1908 ... ..	45
Acting Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	151		
Justice of the Peace ... ..	167	Education Report for 1908 ... ..	57
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	169	Empire Sunday ... ..	55
Harding, W. A.—		Estimates—	
Visiting Justice of Prison ... ..	2	Supplementary, 1908 ... ..	58
Temp. and prov. a Member of Legislative Council	101	1909 ... ..	9
Appointment as Member of Leg. Council confirmed	169	1910 ... ..	127
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	169	Examination, London University Degrees ... ..	95
Kirwan, J., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	29		
Acting Inspector of Nuisances and Clerk		Falklands Museum, opening of ... ..	168
to Board of Health... ..	95	Fleuret, Alphonse E., deceased ... ..	96
Kirwan, A. C., Deputy Col. of Customs, Deputy		Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition ... ..	93
Postmaster & Health Officer ... ..	95	Free Pass on Common for young animals ... ..	123
Receiver of Goose Beaks ... ..	152		
Deputy Shipping Master, New Island ...	169	German Protectorates, Accession of to Berne	
Mathews, E. J. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	2	Convention, &c. ... ..	70
Packer, V., Visiting Justice of Prison ... ..	2	Goose Beaks ... ..	1
Quin, Dr. H. C. E. Acting Colonial Surgeon ...	81	Government Nurse Fund, Statement of ... ..	48
Riches, S. H., Acting Gaoler ... ..	29	Grant, H. E. W., Granted leave of absence...	82
Seymour, Rev. Canon E. J., Govt. Inspector of Schools	28	Gun Licenses ... ..	78, 97, 172
Sullivan, D. J. Acting Chief Constable ... ..	94		
Thompson, W. A., Acting Colonial Secretary		Holidays, Public ... ..	55, 153, 170
& Police Magistrate ... ..	82	Hurst, G., Granted leave of absence ... ..	56
Acting Registrar General ... ..	56	Inter-insular Mail and Passenger Service ... ..	8
Turner, G. I., Member of Burial Board ... ..	84	Intestate Estates, List of ... ..	46
Turner, Dr. H. M. S.—			
Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Justice of the Peace,		Johnson, Rev. R., Licensed to celebrate Marriages ...	101
Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster,		Johnson, Olai, Liquor prohibited ... ..	70
Registrar for the registration of Births, Deaths, &		Jury List 1909 ... ..	3, 31
Marriages, Health Officer & Public Vaccinator, W.F.	67	Justices of the Peace appointed—	
Registrar of Marriages ... ..	68	Turner, Dr. H. M. S., ... ..	67
Lientenant in F. I. Volunteers ... ..	82	Halkett, M. Craigie- ... ..	167
Watt, N. C., Junior Clerk in Col. Secretary's Office	96		
Williams, L.—		King's Police Medal ... ..	153
Auditor of accounts of Commissioners of Currency	81		
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	83	Leave of absence granted to—	
French Consular Agent ... ..	68	Atkins, W., ... ..	94
Member of Legislative Council ... ..	69	Grant, H. E. W. ... ..	82
Member of Board of Health, E.F. ... ..	2	Hurst, G. ... ..	56
Wilson, J. I.—		Levee ... ..	153
Acting Treasury Clerk & Deputy Registrar			
of Births and Deaths ... ..	95		
Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia ...	170		
Deputy Shipping Master at South Georgia ...	170		

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Liberia, Accession of to Berne Copyright Convention, &c.	48	Packe, V., Granted leave of absence as Member of	
Licences, for 1909—		Executive and Legislative Councils	69
Gun (Stanley) ... ..	78, 79	Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling	116
Gun (Fox Bay) ... ..	172	Penguins, (Dependencies) Order, 1909	152
Wholesale &c. ... ..	30, 98, 174	Prison, Visiting Justices of	2, 169
Dogs ... ..	124	Probate Notices—	
Grazing ... ..	105, 125, 126, 164	Watson, James	66
Live Stock—		Watson, Thomas	92
Annual Report for 1908	42	Fleuret, Alphonse E.	96
Annual Return for 1909	99	Smith, George Patterson	123
Local Rates	11	Proclamations—	
London University Degrees, Examination for	95	Ordinances—	
		No. 7 of 1908, Non-disallowance of	27
Mail Packet Service, 1909	9	" 8 " "	47
Mail Passenger Service, inter-insular	8	" 9 " "	47
Mail Service, Local 1909	10	" 2 of 1909	119
Mail Ship Rules, 1908	49	" 3 " "	149
Mariners, Notice to	39	" 5 " "	150
Marriages, Ministers registered to celebrate	38	Public Holidays	55, 153, 170
Medal, The King's Police	153		
Medical and Sanitary Report, 1908	50	Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, Regulations amending	43
Messages—			
Governor to Legislative Council		Rates, Local, 1909	11
(Supplementary Estimates, 1908)	58	Regulations for Government Schools	158
Do. (Estimates for 1910)	127	Rowlands, J., Liquor prohibited	121
Meteorological Observations	11, 38, 46, 54, 66, 80	Rules, 1908, Mail Ships	49
	92, 100, 118, 126, 154, 176	Rules, Stanley Cemetery	103
Museum, opening of	163	Rules relating to depasturing of animals of Common, &c.	122
New Island, Port of Entry	94	Savings Bank—	
Night-soil, Bye-laws relating to	76, 84	Manager's Report 1907-8	32
Nobel Peace Prize	167	Auditor's Report, 1907-8	36
Nurse Fund, Government, Statement of	48	Sale by auction, Crown Lands	173
		School, Government, Regulations for	158
Orders of the Governor in Council—		Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909	152
Geese Beaks	1	Smith, G. P., Deceased	123
Importation of Sugar	28	Supreme Court, Special sitting	122, 151
Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, (Dependencies)	28	Swedish Consulate at Port Stanley closed	69
Land Tax	150		
South Harbour, New Island, a Port of Entry	94	Thompson, W. A.—	
Order of the King in Council—		Resumed his duties	56
Accession of Liberia to Berne Copyright Convention	48	To act as Registrar General	56
Ordinances—		Acting Colonial Secretary & Police Magistrate	82
No. 8 of 1908. Appropriation	4	Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos & Johnny Rooks	9
" 9 " 1908. To regulate the legal position of			
the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands	6	Vital Statistics, 1908	44
" 1 " 1909. Supplementary Appropriation	64	Volunteer, Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1909	120
" 2 " 1909. To amend the Summary			
Jurisdiction Ordinance	91	Watson, James, deceased	66
" 3 " 1909. Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill		Watson, Thomas, deceased	92
extended to Colony & Dependencies...	109	Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in force in Colonies	28
" 4 " 1909. Sentence of death on			
a Child or Young Person	110		
" 5 " 1909. Appeals to the King in Council	111		
" 6 " 1909. Seal Fishery (Dependencies)	161		
" 7 " 1909. Penguins, Preservation of			
in the Dependencies	164		



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

JANUARY 1st, 1909.

No. 1

---

No. 1.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows :—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the year 1909, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 21st day of December, 1908.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT.

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 2.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1909 :—

HON. VERE PACKE,

HON. W. A. HARDING.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

23rd December, 1908.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 3.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1909 :—

WILLIAM BIGGS, Senior.

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J. P.

LOUIS WILLIAMS, J. P.

JOHN ALDRIDGE.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th December, 1908.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 4.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1909 :—

EDMUND JOHN MATHEWS, J. P.

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J. P.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th December, 1908.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 5.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909 is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1909, at 11 a. m.

Stanley, 30th December, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Police Magistrate.*

1 John Steel.	68 Thomas King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 R. Aitken, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 F. Hardy, Jr.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 John Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 G. Perry.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 H. Jennings.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Mannan.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 E. Bounds.	147 James Steel.	214 W. M. Atkins.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 Frank Cherry.	217 H. Roberts.	284 W. Redmond.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 I. Watt.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Clethero.	85 F. Cheek.	152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Berntsen	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 G. Jennings.	153 A. King.	220 J. McLaren.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Leo Yates.	156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyes.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 J. Muise.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 J. Watts.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 G. Hynam.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 E. Saurez.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 David Forbes.	96 John Halliday.	163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 T. Fraser.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 G. Mc. Garr.	166 Jas. White.	233 H. Rummel.	300 J. Middleton.
33 D. Middleton.	100 F. Buse.	167 E. G. Crease.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 L. Anderson.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 S. Hansen.	169 A. Linney.	236 J. Duncan.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. I. Wilson.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailey.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bounds.	173 John Dettleff.	240 M. Lamont.	307 F. Hubberd.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 H. Clifton, Sr.	174 Alfonso Fleuret	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 C. Anderson.	311 J. Watson.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 P. Pauline, Jr.	245 John Miller.	312 R. Goodwin.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 John Poppy.	248 A. Cooper.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 J. Phillips.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allen.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richardson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allen.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 Fred. Berntsen.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 G. W. Harrison.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubberd.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 M. Murphy.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 W. Hunt.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs
61 E. McDonald.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 Andrew Smith.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 D. Mitchell.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Wm. Walker.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 Robert Dixon.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 James Duncan.	335 A. Husband.

336 R. Williams.	346 James Wilson.	356 Geo. Goodwin.	366 J. McAtasney.	376 Fred. Pauline.
337 Wm. Betts.	347 John Aitken.	357 John Perry.	367 Alex. M. Souther.	377 K. McLeod.
338 John Dixon, Jr.	348 R. Dettieff.	358 Isaac Waddup.	368 Wm. Barlas.	378 A. E. Cobb.
339 C. Rowlands.	349 C. F. Thompson	359 R. B. Baseley.	369 Chas. Carey.	379 A. E. Dimmock.
340 A. C. Kirwan.	350 W. Hinchingson	360 T. Jennings.	370 Jas. Ratcliffe.	380 S. Barnes.
341 Ralph Pauline.	351 Jos. Lehen.	361 D. McCaskell.	371 Peter MacKay.	381 J. Tetheridge.
342 Henry Pauline.	352 Fred King Jr.	362 W. J. Worthy.	372 Chas. Oliver.	382 T. Husband.
343 Charles Lyse.	353 Wm. Blyth.	363 Wm. Wilkie.	373 Geo. Oliver.	383 W. Westerley.
344 Thomas Mills.	354 Alex. Steel.	364 Jos. McNichol.	374 Duncan Shaw.	384 Wm. Pearson.
345 F. Brown, Jr.	355 Jas. Pitaluga.	365 Thos. Daprato.	375 Chas. Earle.	

No. 6.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1908.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(24th December, 1908.)

## An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1909.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1909, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand, Five hundred and Twenty-seven Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Nine pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1909.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

**SCHEDULE.**

Item.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ... ..	603	8	9
2	Governor ... ..	1552	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ... ..	906	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ... ..	686	15	0
5	Audit ... ..	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ... ..	90	0	0
7	Legal ... ..	10	0	0
8	Police ... ..	443	0	0
9	Prisons ... ..	185	0	0
10	Medical ... ..	920	0	0
11	Education ... ..	818	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ... ..	220	0	0
13	Transport ... ..	230	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ... ..	749	0	0
15	Post Office ... ..	3609	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ... ..	1498	0	0
17	Savings Bank ... ..	1465	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ... ..	44	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	100	0	0
20	Public Debt ... ..	317	10	0
21	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	1140	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15618	13	9
22	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	2155	0	0
23	Live Stock Ordinance ... ..	754	0	0
	£	18527	13	9

Short title

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1909.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 7.

[SEAL]

Signed

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1908.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 24th December, 1908. )

## An Ordinance

To regulate the legal position of the  
Dependencies of the Colony of  
the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, and in all Ordinances passed after the commencement of this Ordinance, unless the contrary intention appears, the expression "Dependencies" shall mean the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham's Land, situated in the South Atlantic Ocean to the south of the fiftieth parallel of south latitude, and lying between the twentieth and the eightieth degrees of west longitude.

Interpretation.

2. Subject to all local Ordinances and Orders in Council for the time being in force, the Common Law the doctrines of Equity and the Statutes of general application which were in force in England on the 22nd day of May, 1900, are and shall be in force in the Dependencies, but so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Extent of the Law of England in force in the Dependencies.

Procedure for bringing the Law of the Colony into force in the Dependencies.

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to declare by notification in the Gazette any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony, whether passed before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, to be in force in the Dependencies, and thereupon such Ordinance or part as aforesaid, and any rules, regulations, or bye-laws made thereunder, unless it is expressly declared that such rules, regulations, or bye-laws shall not be in force in the Dependencies, shall be in force therein, and it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council by notification in the Gazette to revoke and declare to be no longer in force any such notification as aforesaid.

General Law of the Colony not in force in the Dependencies.

4. Except as provided in this Ordinance, no Ordinance of the Colony passed before the commencement of this Ordinance, nor any Ordinance of the Colony passed hereafter which shall not be expressly declared to be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony, shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Extent to which the Law of the Colony applied to the Dependencies shall be in force.

5. Any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony which shall be in force in the Dependencies shall be in force therein so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Power of the Governor in Council to make rules, regulations, and bye-laws, specially applicable to the Dependencies.

6 Whenever any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony shall be in force in the Dependencies, and rules, regulations, or bye-laws may be made thereunder for carrying out the provisions thereof, the Governor in Council may from time to time make under such Ordinance or part as aforesaid rules, regulations, or bye-laws, as the case may be, which shall be specially applicable to any or all of the Dependencies and be in force therein.

Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court extended to the Dependencies.

7. All the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities vested in the Supreme Court of the Colony under the provisions of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, shall extend to the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

8. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace for the Dependencies as he may deem necessary.

Jurisdiction of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

9. Every Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace appointed under this Ordinance shall have and may exercise over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment all the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities in civil and criminal cases as are conferred on and exercised by Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices respectively appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant of appointment, then he shall have and may exercise the said jurisdiction, powers, and authorities throughout the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint constables.

10. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time any person to be a constable for the Dependencies, and any constable so appointed shall have, exercise, and enjoy all the powers, authorities, advantages, and immunities, and be liable to all the duties and responsibilities, which attach to any constable duly appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.

11. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance, and any regulations made thereunder, which shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint officers.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 8.

## Inter-insular Mail & Passenger Service.

Tenders are invited by the Government of the Falkland Islands for a four-weekly Mail & Passenger Service between Stanley and Fox Bay, and for a quarterly service between Stanley, Port Stephens, Port Howard, Hill Cove, and West Point Island, by good and efficient steamships or sailing vessels, to be approved by the Government, capable of carrying with comfort not less than ten cabin passengers.

All mails and passengers to be embarked and disembarked at the expense of the contractor. The mails (including parcel post) to be conveyed from Post Office to Post Office.

All vessels employed in the service to be provided with a suitable place for the deposit and safe keeping of the mails under lock and key.

Each tender must be accompanied by a schedule of rates of freight and passage money.

The subsidy to be paid by the Government for the service will not exceed £600 per annum.

The agreement to be for a period of three or five years.

The contractor will be required to furnish security to the satisfaction of the Government for the due performance of the contract.

Tenders should be in the hands of the Colonial Secretary not later than the 1st of July, 1909.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 30th December, 1908.

M.P. 489/1908.

No. 9.

## Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1909 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds :—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.

Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd December, 1908.

M.P. 484/1908.

No. 10.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1909.

Homeward.		Outward.	
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
30th Dec., 1908.	25th January.	14th January.	13th January.
27th Jan., 1909.	22nd February.	11th February.	10th February.
24th February.	22nd March.	11th March.	10th March.
24th March.	19th April.	8th April.	7th April.
21st April.	17th May.	6th May.	5th May.
19th May.	14th June.	3rd June.	2nd June.
16th June.	12th July.	1st July.	30th June.
14th July.	9th August.	29th July.	28th July.
11th August.	6th September.	26th August.	25th August.
8th September.	4th October.	23rd September.	22nd September.
6th October.	1st November.	21st October.	20th October.
3rd November.	29th November.	18th November.	17th November.
1st December.	27th December.	16th December.	15th December.
		13th Jan., 1910.	12th Jan., 1910.
			9th Feb. „

Subject to modification.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Postmaster.*

Stanley, 22nd December, 1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

# Local Mail Service.

1909.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY. 13th January, 1909. 10th February 10th March 7th April 5th May 2nd June 30th June 28th July 25th August 22nd September 20th October 17th November 15th December	FRIDAY. 15th January, 1909. 12th February 12th March 9th April 7th May 4th June 2nd July 30th July 27th August 24th September 22nd October 19th November 17th December	TUESDAY. 19th January, 1909. 16th February 16th March 13th April 11th May 8th June 6th July 3rd August 31st August 28th September 26th October 23rd November 21st December	WEDNESDAY. 20th January, 1909. 17th February 17th March 14th April 12th May 9th June 7th July 4th August 1st September 29th September 27th October 24th November 22nd December	MONDAY. 25th January, 1909. 22nd February 22nd March 19th April 17th May 14th June 12th July 9th August 6th September 4th October 1st November 29th November 27th December	WEDNESDAY. 27th January, 1909. 24th February 24th March 21st April 19th May 16th June 14th July 11th August 8th September 6th October 3rd November 1st December 29th December

Subject to modification.

Stanley,  
21st December. 1908.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Postmaster.*

No. 12.

Local Rates, 1909.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1909 the sum of one shilling and three pence for for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

By Command,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Clerk of the Council.

22nd December, 1908.

M. P. 451/1908

No. 13.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during December, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S.E.	12	·055	N.E.	23	·005	N.E. to S.E.
2	·030	N.E.	13	·005	N.W.	24	·090	S.W.
3	·010	N.E.	14	·350	S.W.	25	·240	S.W. to E.
4	Nil.	S.E.	15	·090	S.	26	·110	S.E.E.
5	Ni	N.W.	16	·050	S.S.W.	27	·105	S.W.S.
6	·010	N.W.	17	·070	W.	28	·040	S.W.
7	Nil.	N. to E.	18	·080	S. to N.E.	29	·020	S.W.
8	Nil.	N.W.W.	19	·255	W. to S.E.S.	30	Nil.	W.S.W.
9	Nil.	S.W.toE.to.NW.	20	·010	S.W.S.	31	Nil.	N.W.
10	Nil.	S.W.	21	·010	W.N.W.	Total	1·755	
11	·060	S.W.S. to N.E.	22	·060	S.W.			

Maximum ·350 on the 14th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.

24

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1909.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for **1909**, showing also probable Revenue for 1908, and actual Revenue of 1907.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Revised Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5123 17 8	4855	4785	4995
II. Port and Tonnage dues	226 8 3	145	221	165
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	909 18 5	718	954	1209
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1435 18 2	887	1193	966
V. Interest	4221 0 11	4100	4553	4690
VI. Post Office	1144 10 4	853	1405	1168
VII. Rents	4174 18 9	3315	2945	3133
VIII. Miscellaneous	193 8 11	121	165	151
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	17430 1 5	14994	16221	16477
IX. Land Sales	3528 12 10	5200	5293	6470
X. Loan	.....	2500	2500	.....
XI. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	800	807	800
Total ... ..	21765 9 3	23494	24821	23747

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1909, showing also approved Expenditure for 1908, and actual for 1907.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Revised Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	356 0 2	470 17 2	555	603 8 9
II. The Governor	1527 4 5	1503 0 0	1568	1552 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	872 13 9	891 0 0	894	906 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	807 6 3	726 15 0	771	686 15 0
V. Audit	28 10 0	32 0 0	32	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	93 3 7	90 0 0	90	90 0 0
VII. Legal	.....	.....	.....	10 0 0
VIII. Police	436 19 6	455 0 0	477	443 0 0
IX. Prisons	229 18 9	173 0 0	182	185 0 0
X. Medical	863 12 5	857 0 0	890	920 0 0
XI. Education	822 11 2	828 0 0	828	818 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	347 13 4	220 0 0	220	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	292 17 6	230 0 0	616	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	841 3 10	755 0 0	788	749 0 0
XV. Post Office	3456 12 2	3419 0 0	3405	3609 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1051 0 3	1000 0 0	953	1498 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1305 14 1	1250 0 0	1556	1465 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	37 10 0	44 0 0	92	44 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	560 19 5	100 0 0	426	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	.....	75 0 0	75	317 10 0
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1316 13 9	1050 0 0	1419	1140 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15248 4 4	14169 12 2	15837	15618 13 9
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	805 13 6	2820 0 0	3744	2155 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	1080 9 8	729 0 0	729	754 0 0
Total ... ..	17134 7 6	17718 12 2	20310	18527 13 9

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

**SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Warder.
Medical.....	{ Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters.

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

		Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
I. Customs Duties.		£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	161 9 4	100	120
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	326 17 4	400	400
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	2282 13 11	2000	2100
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	986 4 4	1300	1260
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	930 0 5	900	900
"	" Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	57 8 5	15	15
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	197 14 2	130	190
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	10 7 9	10	10
"	" Sealskins <sup>4</sup>	171 2 0	.....	.....
Total		5123 17 8	4855	4995
II. Port Dues.				
1.	Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	144 3 0	120	130
2.	Harbour dues <sup>6</sup> and Wharfage	30 9 3	10	15
3.	Tonnage dues <sup>7</sup>	51 16 0	15	20
Total		226 8 3	145	165
III. Internal Revenue.				
1.	LICENCES.			
	Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans <sup>8</sup>	110 0 0	120	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	30 9 4	25	25
	Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	40 0 0	35	35
	Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
	Dogs <sup>11</sup>	31 12 0	30	30
	Sealing <sup>12</sup>	40 0 0	40	30
	Whaling <sup>13</sup>	225 0 0	50	500
	Gun <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	100
2.	TAXES.			
	Stanley rates. <sup>15</sup>	187 15 8	188	304
	Auction duties <sup>16</sup>	1 1 5	10	10
	Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
	Whaling „ <sup>13</sup>	164 0 0	150	.....
Total		909 18 5	718	1209

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1853.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 4 of 1905.

[16] " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	895 15 2	500	650
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	118 9 4	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	5 15 0	5	10
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	24 0 0	25	24
5. Harbour Master <sup>5</sup>	18 16 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	18 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	1 6 4	3	3
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	14 5 0	3	3
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	223 2 0	150	70
10. School material sold	30 16 0	25	25
11. „ fees	91 1 0	95	95
12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....	3	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	6 13 10	5	5
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	5 0 0	.....	5
Total	1435 18 2	887	966
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2075 16 3	2200	2400
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1741 4 3	1650	1950
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	100 0 11	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	303 19 6	150	240
Total	4221 0 11	4100	4690

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

[10] „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	851 19 5	600	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	6 5 4	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	66 17 6	60	75
4. Parcel Post	214 12 3	180	180
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	4 15 10	5	5
Total	1144 10 4	853	1168
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands <sup>2</sup>	4070 3 7	3215	3000
2. Houses, &c.	44 6 8	50	68
3. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	60 8 6	50	65
Total	4174 18 9	3315	3133
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	7 0 0	6	6
2. Sale of Stores	125 2 8	50	80
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	26 12 10	25	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	24 1 0	30	30
5. Unforeseen	10 12 5	10	10
Total	193 8 11	121	151
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	3528 12 10	5200	6470
Total	3528 12 10	5200	6470
<b>X. Loan.<sup>6</sup></b>	.....	2500	.....
Total	.....	2500	.....
<b>XI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	800	800
Total	806 15 0	800	800

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,250] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
6. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate	20 7 10	.....	.....
7. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain	49 14 4	184 19 2	184 19 2
8. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster	.....	.....	102 9 1
9. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress	.....	.....	30 2 6
Total	356 0 2	470 17 2	603 8 9
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	.....	.....	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	24 0 0	25	24
4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72 0 0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	118 16 0	90	90
7. Books for Library	12 8 5	10	10
Total	1527 4 5	1503	1552
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	499 6 6	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	129 14 0	135	140
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	50 0 0	55	60
4. Printer <sup>6</sup>	87 10 5	84	90
5. Printer's Apprentice	27 5 0	35	24
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	8 19 9	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>7</sup>	27 18 1	30	30
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	6
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	.....	.....	10
Total	872 13 9	891	906

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) Increase. W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1903.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	350 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	175 0 0	180 0 0	180 0 0
3. Customs Officer <sup>3</sup>	101 1 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>4</sup>	163 2 6	75 0 0	35 0 0
OTHER.			
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	14 2 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
6. Bureau	.....	3 15 0	3 15 0
7. Commission D.B.S.	4 0 9	3 0 0	3 0 0
Total	807 6 3	726 15 0	686 15 0
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>5</sup>	28 10 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
Total	28 10 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	88 19 9	75 0 0	40 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	1 18 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
OTHER.			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	2 5 4	5 0 0	40 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0
Total	93 3 7	90 0 0	90 0 0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
1. Supreme Court Expenses	.....	.....	10 0 0
Total	.....	.....	10 0 0

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Inspector of Nuisances at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1907, £79 5s. 0d.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.			Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288	0	0	294	288
OTHER.					
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	10	0	0	5	5
4. Clothing	38	19	6	56	50
Total	436	19	6	455	443
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	12	0	0	12	12
2. Warder	84	0	0	84	84
3. Matron	24	0	0	24	24
OTHER.					
4. Fuel and Light	9	7	6	5	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	28	15	4	15	25
6. Subsistence of prisoners	47	13	11	30	30
7. Allowance for cooking	.....			3	.....
8. Maintenance of lunatics in England	24	2	0	.....	.....
Total	229	18	9	173	185
<b>X. Medical.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300	0	0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25	0	0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200	0	0	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	2	0	0	3	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>	24	0	0	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>8</sup>	50	0	0	50	50
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	.....			.....	78
8. Servant	.....			.....	.....
£26 to £30 by £1 "	.....			.....	26
OTHER.					
9. Medicines	108	4	9	25	35
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>10</sup>	154	7	8	80	80
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>11</sup>	.....			150	96
Total	863	12	5	857	920

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Customs Officer. Formerly styled Sanitary Inspector.

(8) Contribution to Nurse Fund. Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(11) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.			Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	170	0	0	170	200
2. „ Fees	48	13	6	35	.....
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	40	0	0	40	75
4. „ Fees	24	2	6	30	.....
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48	48
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>	28	0	0	29	30
7. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>	.....			.....	24
8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	373	19	7	360	360
<b>OTHER.</b>					
9. Fuel, Government Schools	5	8	0	20	.....
10. Cleaning „	36	0	0	36	36
11. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c „	48	7	7	60	45
Total	822	11	2	828	818
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Colonial Chaplain	194	7	1	.....	.....
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
3. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	135	4	3	200	200
4. Fuel for Cathedral	8	2	0	10	10
Total	347	13	4	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	222	12	6	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..	70	5	0	30	30
Total	292	17	6	230	230

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(4). New office.

(5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. David Forbes, from 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

[6]. Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

[7]. Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 &amp; 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.			Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses	44	19	8	35	35
2. Telegrams	14	0	2	50	25
3. Fire Insurance	47	16	3	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags	7	12	4	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat	90	14	5	100	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	72	0	0	100	100
8. Ammunition	133	13	7	80	80
9. Fire Brigade	12	0	0	15	12
10. Garden Seeds, &c.	10	4	6	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup>	63	15	10	50	50
12. Stationery	100	18	0	100	100
13. Telephones	19	11	7	10	32
14. Unforeseen	14	13	10	.....	.....
15. Charitable allowances <sup>3</sup>	35	0	0	.....	.....
16. Sundries	11	15	6	30	30
17. Typewriter	20	8	2	.....	.....
18. Volunteer Band	12	0	0	.....	.....
19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>4</sup>	30	0	0	10	10
Total	841	3	10	755	749
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL</b>					
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup>	300	0	0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup>	6	14	1	5	5
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup>	24	0	0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>					
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	57	18	1	100	80
7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500	2500
8. West Falklands Mail	480	0	0	390	600
Total	3456	12	2	3419	3609

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 333/1906.

(3) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	216 13 2	204	204
4. Lamplighter ... ..	34 0 0	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>2</sup> ... ..	83 1 4	84	.....
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>3</sup> ...	2 0 0	25	25
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	188 3 2	180	180
8. Carters, two at £84 ... ..	168 0 0	168	168
9. Sanitary Carter & Scavenger ...	.....	.....	120
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup> ... ..	.....	.....	96
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>5</sup> ... ..	.....	.....	108
12. Deck Hand ... ..	.....	.....	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
13. Forage, &c. ... ..	150 3 10	100	125
14. Street Lamps ... ..	15 6 3	20	20
15. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	.....	.....	150
16. Smithy coal ... ..	13 12 6	5	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>1051 0 3</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1498</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Interest on £58,600	1305 14 1	1250	1465
<b>Total</b>	<b>1305 14 1</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>1465</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	4 10 0	11	11
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	33	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>37 10 0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	<b>560 19 5</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>			
<b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>			
1. 1st instalment in repayment	.....	.....	250 0 0
2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250	.....	75	67 10 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>317 10 0</b>
<b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	530 15 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	629 14 8	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	147 14 11	125	100
4. Carts and horses	8 8 6	25	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>1316 13 9</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>1140</b>

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(3) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(4) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

[5] Is also Blacksmith.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXII. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. School	34 10 7	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	102 19 9	.....	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	10 7 2	.....	25
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	250 4 10	.....	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	30
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	208 10 0	.....	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall	43 8 5	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	155 12 9	.....	.....
9. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of	.....	2250	.....
10. Government Jetty, Extension of	.....	250	1000
11. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	.....	150	100
12. New Printing Office	.....	150	.....
13. Kitson Street Lamps	.....	20	100
14. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	.....	.....	50
15. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	.....	350
16. Erection of Peat Sheds	.....	.....	100
17. Slip for punt and boats	.....	.....	100
18. Fire Proof Safe for Records	.....	.....	150
19. Erection of shed for Fire Engine	.....	.....	100
Total	805 13 6	2820	2155
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	297 18 4	275	275
2. " " Horse allowance	54 3 4	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	13 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	13 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	263 9 0	.....	.....
6. Passages	.....	5	5
7. Diminution of Geese	438 19 0	375	375
8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	.....	.....	25
Total	1080 9 8	729	754

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909.

Stanley, 18th January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Police Magistrate.*

1 John Steel.	68 Thomas King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 R. Aitken, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 F. Hardy, Jr.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 John Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 G. Perry.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 H. Jennings.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Mannan.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 <del>E. Bounds.</del>	147 James Steel.	214 W. M. Atkins.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 Frank Cherry.	217 H. Roberts.	284 W. Redmond.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 I. Watt.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 F. Cheek.	152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 G. Jennings.	153 A. King.	220 J. McLaren.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Leo Yates.	156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyes.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 J. Muise.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 J. Watts.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 G. Hynam.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 E. Saurez.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 David Forbes.	96 John Halliday.	163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 T. Fraser.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 G. Mc. Garr.	166 Jas. White.	233 H. Rummel.	300 J. Middleton.
33 D. Middleton.	100 F. Buse.	167 E. G. Crease.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 L. Anderson.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 S. Hansen.	169 A. Linney.	236 J. Duncan.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. I. Wilson.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailey.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bounds.	173 John Dettleff.	240 M. Lamont.	307 F. Hubberd.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 H. Clifton, Sr.	174 Alfonso Fleuret.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 C. Anderson.	311 J. Watson.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 P. Pauline, Jr.	245 John Miller.	312 R. Goodwin.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 John Poppy.	248 A. Cooper.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 J. Phillips.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richardson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 Fred. Berntsen.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 G. W. Harrison.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubberd.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 M. Murphy.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 W. Hunt.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 E. McDonald.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 Andrew Smith.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 D. Mitchell.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Wm. Walker.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 Robert Dixon.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 James Duncan.	335 A. Husband.

336 R. Williams.	346 James Wilson.	356 Geo. Goodwin.	366 J. McAtasney.	376 Fred. Pauline.
337 Wm. Betts.	347 John Aitken.	357 John Perry.	367 Alex. M. Souther.	377 K. McLeod.
338 John Dixon, Jr.	348 R. Dettleff.	358 Isaac Waddup.	368 Wm. Barlas.	378 A. E. Cobb.
339 C. Rowlands.	349 C. F. Thompson	359 R. B. Baseley.	369 Chas. Carey.	379 A. E. Dimmock.
340 A. C. Kirwan.	350 W. Hutchingson	360 T. Jennings.	370 Jas. Ratcliffe.	380 S. Barnes.
341 Ralph Pauline.	351 Jos. Lehen.	361 D. McCaskell.	371 Peter MacKay.	381 J. Tetheridge.
342 Henry Pauline.	352 Fred King Jr.	362 W. J. Worthy.	372 Chas. Oliver.	382 T. Husband.
343 Charles Lyse.	353 Wm. Blyth.	363 Wm. Wilkie.	373 Geo. Oliver.	383 W. Westerley.
344 Thomas Mills.	354 Alex. Steel.	364 Jos. McNichol.	374 Duncan Shaw.	384 Wm. Pearson.
345 F. Brown, Jr.	355 Jas. Pitaluga.	365 Thos. Daprato.	375 Chas. Earle.	



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1909.

No. 2

---

No. 15.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Quarantine".

Given under my hand this nineteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 19th January, 1909.*  
M.P. 26/1909.

No. 16.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
relating to Customs.

---

His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 6th day of June, 1904, prohibiting the importation into this Colony of sugar manufactured in Denmark, Russia, and Argentina shall be revoked.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 474/1908.

No. 17.

Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in  
force in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 45/1909.

No. 18.

Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
The Reverend CANON EDWARD J. SEYMOUR  
to be Government Inspector of Schools.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1908.

M.P. 37/1909.

No. 19.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Captain ALEXANDER CECIL BIRCH

to be Master of the Government Launch, Government Pilot, and Harbour Master, with effect from the 13th instant, on the terms and conditions contained in his agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 23rd November, 1908.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1909.

M.P. 15/1909.

---

No. 20.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JOHN KIRWAN, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland Island during the year 1909.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd January, 1909.

M. P. 400/1906.

---

No. 21.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Constable SYDNEY HERBERT RICHES

to be Acting Gaoler during the absence from the Colony of Constable and Gaoler D. J. Sullivan.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

29th January, 1909.

M.P. 84/1908.

No. 22.

**1909.**

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinances:**

---

**WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

**1 YEAR**

Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Charles Williams,

East Store.  
Globe Store.

---

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**

**Half Year.**

J. G. Aldridge,  
G. B. Smith,  
A. E. Fleuret,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
H. Rummel,

Rose Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Globe Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.

---

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

**Half Year.**

A. J. Gilchrist,  
F. F. Lellmann.  
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,  
G. B. Smith,  
A. E. Fleuret,

Globe Hotel.  
Working Men's Social Club.  
Assembly Rooms.  
Ship Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.

---

**BAGATELLE TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

**Half Year.**

H. Rummel,  
G. B. Smith,

First & Last Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.

---

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**

**1 YEAR.**

G. B. Smith,  
H. Rummel,  
A. E. Fleuret,  
J. G. Aldridge,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
Charles Williams,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Lehen & Son,

Ship Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Rose Hotel.  
Globe Hotel.  
Globe Store.  
East & West Stores.  
Lehen's Stores.

---

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**

**1 YEAR.**

G. Greenshields,  
V. Packe,  
V. Packe,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
do. do.  
J. J. Felton,  
Bertrand & Felton,  
J. L. Waldron,  
J. H. Dean.  
G. Bonner,  
Dean & Sons,  
Holmested & Blake,  
Dean & Sons,  
Baillon & Stickney,  
Packe Bros,  
H. H. Cobb.  
Mrs. C. H. Williams,  
A. Pitaluga,  
Stickney Bros.,  
G. A. Cobb,

Douglas Station.  
Port Louis.  
Fitzroy.  
Darwin.  
North Arm.  
Teal Inlet.  
Roy Cove.  
Port Howard.  
Pebble Island.  
San Carlos, South.  
Chartres River.  
Hill Cove.  
Port Stephens.  
Fox Bay, West.  
do. East.  
Speedwell Island.  
Weddell Island.  
San Salvador.  
Spring Point.  
Lively Island.

G. HURST,

*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

7th January, 1909.

M.P. 10/1909.

No. 23.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909.

Stanley, 18th January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Police Magistrate.*

1 John Steel.	68 Thomas King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 R. Aitken, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 F. Hardy, Jr.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 John Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 G. Perry.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 H. Jennings.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Mannan.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 E. Bounds.	147 James Steel.	214 W. M. Atkins.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 Frank Cherry.	217 H. Roberts.	284 W. Redmond.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 I. Watt.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 F. Cheek.	152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 G. Jennings.	153 A. King.	220 J. McLaren.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Leo Yates.	156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyes.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 J. Muise.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 J. Watts.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 G. Hynam.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 E. Saurer.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 David Forbes.	96 John Halliday.	163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 T. Fraser.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 G. Mc. Garr.	166 Jas. White.	233 H. Rummel.	300 J. Middleton.
33 D. Middleton.	100 F. Buse.	167 E. G. Crease.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 L. Anderson.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 S. Hansen.	169 A. Linney.	236 J. Duncan.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. I. Wilson.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailey.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bounds.	173 John Dettleff.	240 M. Lamont.	307 F. Hubbard.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 H. Clifton, Sr.	174 Alfonso Fleuret.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 C. Anderson.	311 J. Watson.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 P. Pauline, Jr.	245 John Miller.	312 R. Goodwin.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 John Poppy.	248 A. Cooper.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 J. Phillips.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richardson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 Fred. Berntsen.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 G. W. Harrison.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubbard.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 M. Murphy.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 W. Hunt.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 E. McDonald.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 Andrew Smith.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 D. Mitchell.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Wm. Walker.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 Robert Dixon.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 James Duncan.	335 A. Husband.

336 R. Williams.	346 James Wilson.	356 Geo. Goodwin.	366 J. McAtasney.	376 Fred. Pauline.
337 Wm. Betts.	347 John Aitken.	357 John Perry.	367 Alex. M. Souther.	377 K. McLeod.
338 John Dixon, Jr.	348 R. Dettleff.	358 Isaac Waddup.	368 Wm. Barlas.	378 A. E. Cobb.
339 C. Rowlands.	349 C. F. Thompson.	359 R. B. Baseley.	369 Chas. Carey.	379 A. E. Dimmock.
340 A. C. Kirwan.	350 W. Hutchingson.	360 T. Jennings.	370 Jas. Ratcliffe.	380 S. Barnes.
341 Ralph Pauline.	351 Jos. Lehen.	361 D. McCaskell.	371 Peter MacKay.	381 J. Tetheridge.
342 Henry Pauline.	352 Fred King Jr.	362 W. J. Worthy.	372 Chas. Oliver.	382 T. Husband.
343 Charles Lyse.	353 Wm. Blyth.	363 Wm. Wilkie.	373 Geo. Oliver.	383 W. Westerley.
344 Thomas Mills.	354 Alex. Steel.	364 Jos. McNichol.	374 Duncan Shaw.	384 Wm. Pearson.
345 F. Brown, Jr.	355 Jas. Pitaluga.	365 Thos. Daprato.	375 Chas. Earle.	

No. 24.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1907-8

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 28th December, 1908.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1908.

2. During the year 62 accounts were opened and 49 closed; leaving a total of 386 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £62106 1s. 8d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £160 17s. 11d. standing to the credit of each account, or £30 1s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1,346 17s. 11d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £143 18s. 7d. more than that credited in 1907-8 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £3,473 19s. 6d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,753 18s. 4d. and the expenses incurred £1,350 17s. 11d. leaving a profit of £403 0s. 5d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1908. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1908, amounts to £55,918 12s. 10d. leaving an uninvested balance of £6,187 8s. 10d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Manager Savings Bank.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58682	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
		222851	10	9	160745	9	1			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1908.

CR.

1908.  
30th Sept.

Investments as per cost price

Enclosure "F" ... £55918 12 10

Balance uninvested ... 6187 8 10

£62106 1 8

On Deposit 30th Sept., 1907 ... £58632 2 2

Additional Deposits

to 30th Sept. 1908. ... 3473 19 6

£62106 1 8

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1908.

1908.  
30th Sept.

Interest on Investments ... £1753 18 4

£1753 18 4

Interest paid and credited  
to Depositors 1st Oct.,

1907, to 30th Sept., 1908 ... 1346 17 11

Expenses of Audit ... 4 0 0

Profit on year's transactions ... 403 0 5

£1753 18 4

## SAVINGS BANK, 1907=1908.

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance 1907.										58632	2	2							
October	739	13	5	118	4	3	+ 621	9	2	59253	11	4	...	...	...	2	2	19	6
November	557	4	5	372	0	9	+ 185	3	8	59438	15	0	...	...	...	4	3	19	7
December 1908	2065	17	4	219	10	3	+ 1846	7	1	61285	2	1	1280	18	4	3	1	19	4
January	328	14	0	249	13	5	+ 79	0	7	61364	2	8	18	6		3	1	17	6
February	252	7	9	222	7	2	+ 30	0	7	61394	3	3	10	8		3	3	21	12
March	747	3	2	116	8	9	+ 630	14	5	62024	17	8	1	7		2	2	33	7
April	334	8	7	541	0	2	- 206	11	7	61818	6	1	5	17	0		4	18	9
May	831	9	7	913	8	7	- 81	19	0	61736	7	1	...	...	...	8	7	17	17
June	1480	8	8	1862	8	11	- 382	0	3	61354	6	10	10	1	9	6	6	48	19
July	521	14	7	798	19	11	- 277	5	4	61077	1	6	1	6	2	2	5	18	17
August	423	10	11	241	13	0	+ 181	17	11	61258	19	5	2	8	1	6	3	22	9
September	3630	1	1	2732	18	10	+ 847	2	3	62106	1	8	44	15	10	23	12	138	22
Total for year.	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	+ 3473	19	6				1346	17	11	62	49	389	135

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.		Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	"	"	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	"	"	...	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	0
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	"	"	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	"	"	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	"	"	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	"	"	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	"	"	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	"	"	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	"	"	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	"	"	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	"	"	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	"	"	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	"	"	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	"	"	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	"	"	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	"	"	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	"	"	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	"	"	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	...	...	...	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	"	"	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	...	...	...	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	"	"	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	...	...	...	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	"	"	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
		690	8	9	23762	19	6	24453	8	3				17115	2	0	538	11	4	17653	13	4

[Enclosure F.]

*Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1908.*

Inscribed Stock.			Cost Price.			Face Value.			Market. Value in September, 1908.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1766	4	3
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
Cape	3	...	1000	0	0	1024	5	7	834	15	9
"	4	...	2703	16	11	2495	4	9	2382	19	0
Ceylon	3	...	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2443	10	0
Consols	2½	...	5054	19	10	5200	0	0	4459	0	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	972	6	4
Mauritius	4	...	1299	7	0	1089	10	4	1165	15	8
Natal	3½	...	...	...	...	284	19	4	279	5	4
New South Wales	3½	...	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	4040	0	0
New Zealand	4	...	925	7	7	804	13	7	877	2	0
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	0	1999	19	0	1769	19	1
South Australian	3	...	1000	0	0	1063	1	5	935	10	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	...	5437	1	9	5576	9	0	5325	1	9
Straits Settlements	3½	...	6763	2	9	7000	0	0	6930	0	0
Transvaal	3	...	3864	17	1	4000	0	0	3960	0	0
Victoria	3½	...	4963	12	4	4911	15	3	4960	17	7
"	4	...	3100	1	0	2904	3	9	2904	3	9
Western Australia	3	...	2000	0	0	2116	7	0	1883	11	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2871	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock			56137	16	10	56880	4	4	54161	1	6
			219	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
			55918	12	10	56880	4	4	54161	1	6

Audited and found correct.

J. INNES WILSON,  
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st January, 1909.

No. 25.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1908 ...	£6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1908. Gold £3300 ...	£3300	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3300	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.			
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7	
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9	
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0	
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5	
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0	
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8	
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7	
	TOTAL		£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., 1905.	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, 1906.	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., 1906.	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, 1907.	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., 1907.	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, 1908.	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., 1908.	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
	TOTAL	£	221	6	9	£	217	4	8

H. E. W. GRANT,

G. HURST,

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of August to December 1908 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

22nd January, 1909.

No. 26.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance 1902.

By Command,  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
Colonial Secretary.

28th January, 1909.  
M.P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Hall, Rev. C. Rome, B. A.	Stanley.
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis	do.
Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J.	do.

No. 27.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during January, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·020	S.W.	12	·360	S.W.	23	·010	N.W. to S.E.S.
2	Nil.	W. to S. to N.E.	13	·270	S.W.S.	24	·060	W.
3	Nil.	N.W.	14	·080	S.	25	·030	S.W.W.
4	Nil.	S.W.S.	15	·080	S.W.	26	Nil.	W.S.W.
5	Nil.	N.W. to S.	16	·040	S.W. to E.	27	·100	S.W.
6	Nil.	W. to S.	17	·090	N.W.	28	·280	S.E.
7	Nil.	N.W.	18	·055	N. to S.W.	29	·190	S.W.
8	Nil.	N.W. to S.	19	Nil.	N.W. to S.E.	30	·050	W.
9	Nil.	W. to S.W.	20	Nil.	N.W.	31	·150	S.W.
10	·060	W. to E.S.E.	21	·200	S.W. to E.	Total	2·335	
11	·210	W.S.W.	22	Nil.	N.W.			

Maximum. ·360. on the 12th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.  
A. LANNY,  
Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

MARCH 1st, 1909.

No. 3

---

No. 28.

## Notice to Mariners,

### Buoy on Forth Shoal, Port William, East Falkland Island.

A barrel-shaped buoy, painted red, has this day been placed on the Forth Shoal in Port William, East Falkland Island.

The position of the buoy is, approximately, as follows:—

Latitude,  $51^{\circ} 40\frac{8}{10}'$ , South;

Longitude,  $57^{\circ} 49' 45''$ , West.

Bearing, from Engineer Point and White Rock in a line S  $9^{\circ}$  E, magnetic, distant four cables from Engineer Point and two cables West of Tussac Point.

The buoy is moored in 27 feet of water at low water spring tides, and has been placed in position to assist navigators in approaching the Narrows in thick or squally weather.

By Order,

A. C. BIRCH,

*Harbour Master.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th February, 1909.

No. 29.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated, 1908.	Total Receipts, 1908.	Total Receipts, 1907.	More than estimated, 1908.	Less than estimated, 1908.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1908 ...	.....	4274 12 0	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	4855 0 0	5268 0 6	5123 17 8	413 0 6	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	145 0 0	217 10 3	226 8 3	72 10 3	.....
Internal Revenue ...	718 0 0	1394 8 9	909 18 5	676 8 9	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	887 0 0	579 9 11	1435 18 2	.....	307 10 1
Interest ...	4100 0 0	4384 6 9	4221 0 11	284 6 9	.....
Post Office ...	853 0 0	1303 2 0	1144 10 4	450 2 0	.....
Rents ...	3315 0 0	4442 13 7	4174 18 9	1127 13 7	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	121 0 0	185 14 1	193 8 11	64 14 1	.....
Total ...	14994 0 0	17775 5 10	17430 1 5	3088 15 11	307 10 1
Land Sales ...	5200 0 0	5292 12 3	3528 12 10	92 12 3	.....
Loan ...	2500 0 0	.....	.....	.....	2500 0 0
Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	806 15 0	806 15 0	6 15 0	.....
Total ...	23494 0 0	23874 13 1	21765 9 3	3188 3 2	2807 10 1
Investments realized ...	.....	23251 11 6			
Advances repaid ...	.....	1087 14 2			
Deposits received ...	.....	25191 2 8			
Remittances received ...	.....	20625 0 0			
		94030 1 5			
Balance brought down ...	.....	4274 12 0			
Total ...		98304 13 5			
Payments.	Amount estimated, 1908.	Total Payments, 1908.	Total Payments, 1907.	More than estimated, 1908.	Less than estimated, 1908.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions ...	470 17 2	555 3 3	356 0 2	84 6 1	.....
The Governor ...	1503 0 0	1542 15 1	1527 4 5	39 15 1	.....
Colonial Secretary ...	891 0 0	892 3 11	872 13 9	1 3 11	.....
Treasury and Customs ...	726 15 0	833 0 7	807 6 3	106 5 7	.....
Audit ...	32 0 0	19 0 0	28 10 0	.....	13 0 0
Port and Marine ...	90 0 0	102 7 6	93 3 7	12 7 6	.....
Legal ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police ...	455 0 0	432 12 8	436 19 6	.....	22 7 4
Prisons ...	173 0 0	186 7 8	229 18 9	13 7 8	.....
Medical ...	857 0 0	984 7 10	863 12 5	127 7 10	.....
Education ...	828 0 0	837 13 6	822 11 2	9 13 6	.....
Ecclesiastical ...	220 0 0	220 0 0	347 13 4	.....	.....
Transport ...	230 0 0	792 0 4	292 17 6	562 0 4	.....
Miscellaneous ...	755 0 0	787 4 11	841 3 10	32 4 11	.....
Post Office ...	3419 0 0	3301 1 0	3456 12 2	.....	117 19 0
Colonial Engineer ...	1000 0 0	1116 6 6	1051 0 3	116 6 6	.....
Savings Bank ...	1250 0 0	1474 15 4	1305 14 1	224 15 4	.....
Currency Note Fund ...	44 0 0	35 2 0	37 10 0	.....	8 18 0
Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100 0 0	246 7 1	560 19 5	146 7 1	.....
Public Debt ...	75 0 0	.....	.....	.....	75 0 0
Public Works (Recurrent) ...	1050 0 0	1326 12 5	1316 13 9	276 12 5	.....
Total ...	14169 12 2	15685 1 7	15248 4 4	1752 13 9	237 4 4
Public Works (Extraordinary)	2820 0 0	4082 3 0	805 13 6	1262 3 0	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	729 0 0	601 17 8	1080 9 8	.....	127 2 4
Total ...	17718 12 2	20369 2 3	17134 7 6	3014 16 9	364 6 8
Investments made ...	.....	27996 14 4			
Advances made ...	.....	1282 1 6			
Deposits repaid ...	.....	23367 0 2			
Remittances to Crown Agents ...	.....	19050 0 0			
		92064 18 3			
Balance on 31st December, 1908 ...	.....	6239 15 2			
Total ...		98304 13 5			

**Distribution of Cash Balances on 31st December, 1908.**

Colonial Chest £4389 13 4.  
Crown Agents £1850 1 10.

£6239 15 2.

No. 30.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1908.

Assets.		Amount.		Total.	Liabilities.		Amount.		Total.
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	4389	13 4	6239	15 2	Deposits:	Savings Bank ...	65029	18 8
" "	Crown Agents ..	1850	1 10				Intestate ...	1635	17 6
Investments:	Land Sales Fund	58996	19 11	127176	14 11		Fire Brigade ...	156	15 11
	Savings Bank "	55918	12 10				Bills on Crown Agents	1055	16 9
	Intestate "	1443	17 6				Currency Note Fund	3300	0 0
	Surplus "	7300	0 0				Depreciation Fund	217	4 8
	Note "	3300	0 0				Collector of Customs	2	12 3
	Depreciation "	217	4 8				Receiver of Wrecks	6	0 0
Bills:	In Transit	450	0 0	450	0 0		Admiralty ...	4	17 6
Advances:	Admiralty	12	6 0				"Hélène Blum "	47	7 1
	Board of Trade	161	17 1	Surplus of Assets:			Whaling ...	250	0 0
	War Office	13	5 2						
	Officers	26	18 6				Land Sales Fund	59091	6 5
	Oil	17	7 0	Pensions due			Stock Fund	1748	0 5
	Commissioners of Currency	2	15 7				Available Assets...	957	2 10
	"Hélène Blum "	171	8 1						
Total		134272		7 6	Total		134272		7 6

G. HURST,  
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

£122717 8s. 6d.

Market values of Investments:—  
(a) £58181 15 6.  
(b) £52626 10 0.  
(c) £1298 13 0.  
(d) £7300 0 0.  
(e) £3093 0 0.  
(f) £217 10 0.

15th February, 1909.

No. 31.

## Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the Year, 1908.

Stanley,  
8th February, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1908.

**Seasons.**—The summer and autumn were very showery. The winter was, with- in the memory of the oldest inhabitant, the best that has been experienced. It was mild and there was very little snow. The latter part of the spring was cold and showery.

**Sheep.**—The total number of sheep in the Colony returned at the end of May, 1908, was 688,705 which consisted of 11,534 rams, 275,188 wethers, and 401,983 ewes. This shows a decrease of 7,042 as compared with the previous year. With the exception of 300 Rams exported to Patagonia this decrease is mainly due to boiling down.

Judging from the returns, the Islands appear to be fully stocked. Several of the Farmers have found out the advantage of quality over quantity. Many flocks, however, could be improved by introducing into them flock rams from the stock of the Falkland Islands Company. They can be obtained at a very moderate figure, provided that orders are booked early. During the year under review, the ewes of this flock averaged 9 lbs. of clean wool and reared 90% of lambs.

**Wool.**—The clip was far heavier, cleaner, and in better condition than usual. Unfortunately the wool market fell and the prices realized were much below those obtained previously.

**Lambing.**—About 77%, a good average season.

**Dipping.**—Owing to the Ordinance passed in 1907 for preventing the spread of lice in sheep, the important work of dipping has generally been carried out most satisfactorily, and sheep are very free from parasites. A disease bearing a strong resemblance to (if not actually) blood-poisoning or malignant oedema made its appearance among the sheep in one locality after dipping time, and a copy of a Leaflet relating to that disease, issued by the New Zealand Department of Agriculture, was distributed to all the Farmers. Two bottles of blood taken from sheep suffering from the disease were forwarded to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, who caused a bacteriological examination of it to be made by their Veterinary Officers. The examination failed to reveal any evidence of anthrax. The Board were advised that, although such an examination in the circumstances—the blood being very old and putrid—was insufficient to justify the opinion that anthrax was not the cause of death of the animals from which the blood was taken, the history of the case went to show that it was unlikely that the animals were suffering from that disease. It appeared probable, moreover, that if the dip which was used for the sheep was an arsenical preparation, the mortality was due to arsenical poisoning, and it was suggested for consideration that, in order to obviate any risk of that nature for the future, a tobacco dip might with advantage be employed.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

24	Romney Marsh Rams,	from New Zealand.
9	„ „ „ „	„ England.
109	Horses	from Patagonia.

The rams were quarantined for 28 days. With the exception of a few cases of foot-rot, they were perfectly healthy.

**Geese.**—The diminution in this respect is very noticeable in most parts of the Colony, but there are still a few districts in which the advantage to be gained in reducing the number of geese is not realised. The number of beaks authorised to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were:—

East Falklands, 37,500

West Falklands, 37,500

The number of beaks purchased were:—

East Falklands, 37,525.

West Falklands, 14,455.

**Grass seed sowing.**—The value of this experiment is distinctly apparent, especially where seed has been sown in quantity; and those who have experimented are thoroughly satisfied with the results. The best time for sowing is the latter part of the autumn or in the winter.

**Ditching and Draining.**—This important work is now undertaken annually by most of the Farmers on the West Falklands; and several on the East are paying attention to it. By carrying on the work systematically, pasturage is improved and the death rate of stock is lowered.

I have etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary.

---

No. 32.

## The Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

---

### *Regulation amending the Quarantine Regulations, 1908.*

The Quarantine Regulations, 1908, are hereby amended by inserting the word “knowingly” before the word “conveying” in the first line of the last paragraph of Regulation 31.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 15th day of February, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 33.

## VITAL STATISTICS, 1908.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.			
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	O. Total
Stanley	21	13	34	Stanley	4	2	6	Stanley	12	2	2 16
Darwin	7	8	15	Darwin	2	2	4	Darwin	1	0	2 3
West Falklands	6	3	9	West Falklands	2	0	2	West Falklands ...	...	...	...
Total Births, 1908			<u>58</u>	Total Deaths, 1908			<u>12</u>	Total Marriages, 1908			<u>19</u>

### Summary.

	M.	F.	Total.
Estimated population, 1st January, 1908. ...	1308	958	2266
Arrivals, 1908 ...	127	75	202
	1435	1033	2468
Departures, 1908 ...	140	85	225
	1295	948	2243
Births, 1908 ...	34	24	58
	1329	972	2301
Deaths, 1908 ...	8	4	12
Estimated population, 31st December, 1908	1321	968	2289

Birth rate per 1,000      25·33.  
 Death    „    „    „      5·24.

M. Males.    F. Females.    A. Anglican.    R.C. Roman Catholics.    O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,  
24th February, 1909.

G. HURST,  
Registrar-General.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1908.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve	3300 0 0	3300 0 0		2915 0 0	
Investments:—			Notes Issued:—	3572 0 0	
Note Fund	(a) 3300 0 0		Face Value of £5	113 0 0	
Depreciation Fund	(b) 217 4 8	3517 4 8	" " £1		
			" " 5/-		
			Surplus of Assets		6600 0 0
			Depreciation Fund	217 4 8	217 4 8
	£	£			
	6817 4 8	6817 4 8			

Market value of Investments:—

(a) Note Fund £3310 10s. 0d.  
(b) Depreciation Fund £3098 0s. 0d.  
£217 10s. 0d.

15th February, 1909.

G. HURST,  
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 35.

## List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1908.

Name.	Date of Death.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
Elizabeth Little	5th June, 1898	30	18	0
James Doherty	5th June, 1898	381	2	11
William Hammil	10th Feb., 1901	42	3	0
Manoel Pereira	May, 1900	739	8	2
E. Murray	16th Oct., 1897	1	7	10
		£1194	19	11
In Savings Bank.				
Neils Rudolf Vold Roer.	4th July, 1907.	7	6	4
John Johnson.	About 13th Sept., 1908.	35	16	2
Luterio Gonzalez alias John Cobb.	27th September, 1908.	34	15	9
		£1272	18	2

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

8th February, 1909.  
M.P. 90/1904.

Acting Official Administrator.

No. 36.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·100	S.W.	12	·120	N.W. to S.W.	23	·150	W.
2	·140	S.W.	13	·070	S.W.	24	Nil.	N.E.
3	·090	S.W.W.	14	Nil.	S.W.	25	·280	S.E.S. to S.W.
4	·500	S.W.	15	Nil.	W. to S.W.S.	26	Nil.	S.E.
5	·090	S.W. to S.	16	·060	W. to S.W.	27	·040	N.W.
6	·070	N.W.	17	·015	S.W.	28	·020	S.W.W.
7	·130	S.W.	18	·005	N.W.	29		
8	·140	S.W.	19	Nil.	N.E.	30		
9	·020	S.W.S.	20	Nil.	N.W.W.	31		
10	·050	W. to S.W.	21	·050	S.W. to S.E.E.	Total	2·140	
11	Nil.	N.W.W.	22	Nil.	N.W.			

Maximum ·500 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LANNY, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

APRIL 1st, 1909.

No. 4

No. 37.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances :—

Ordinance No. 8 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1909".

Ordinance No. 9 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the legal position of the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 16th March, 1909.*

M.Ps. 102 & 104/1909.

No. 38.

## Government Nurse Fund.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities for year 1908.*

Dr.	Assets.	£ s. d.	Cr.	Liabilities.	£ s. d.
To amount in hand on 1st January, 1908		90 14 0	By amount Board and Lodging of Nurse from 27th Dec., 1907 to 31st Dec., 1908.		55 15 7
„ Government Grant	...	50 0 0	„ Salary of Nurse	...	72 9 0
„ Public contributions, &c.	...	89 2 1	„ Balance of excess of Assets over Liabilities	...	103 19 10
„ Interest S. Bank	...	2 8 4			
		<u>£232 4 5</u>			<u>£232 4 5</u>

Examined and found correct.

J. INNES WILSON,

17th March, 1909.

A. C. KIRWAN,

*Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.*

3rd January, 1909.

C.S. 231/1905.

No. 39.

## Accession of Liberia to Berne Copyright Convention and Additional Act.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 21st December, 1908, giving effect to the accession of the Republic of Liberia to the International Copyright Convention of the 9th September, 1886, and to the additional Act of Paris of 1896, as from the 16th October, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

12th March, 1909.

M.P. 110/1909.

No. 40.

## Mail Ships Rules, 1908.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of the Rules of Court made by the Lord Chancellor and the Judges of the Supreme Court pursuant to the Mail Ships Acts 1891 and 1902, and entitled the Mail Ships Rules, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

12th March, 1909.

M.P. 111/1909.

No. 41.

## BILL.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th March, 1909.

M. P. 54/1909.

### A BILL

### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907, of the Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 7 Edward 7 Chapter 47 (the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907) shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to this colony and to the Dependencies thereof.

Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 (Imperial) extended to the Colony and to the Dependencies.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

No. 42.

## Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1908.

*The Colonial Surgeon to the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
10th March, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1908, together with returns appended thereto.

I have, etc.,  
E. T. BORN,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Port Stanley.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### 1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1908 was 2,289.

There were 58 births and 12 deaths registered during the year.

The birthrate was 25·33 per 1,000 as against 23·38 per 1,000 in 1907.

The annual rate of mortality which had been equal to 9·26 per 1,000 in the preceding year fell to 5·24 per 1,000 in the year under review.

The 12 deaths from all causes included 3 among children under one year of age and five among persons aged upwards of 60 years. There was one inquest case.

The general death rate as compared with an English or Scottish City is very favourable.

#### 2. Public Health.

The health of the Colony has been good throughout the year. This may in part be attributed to the mildness of last winter, which was in favourable contrast to the winter of the year preceding.

As in former years, the most prevalent diseases were those of the respiratory organs, especially Bronchitis and Asthma.

With the exception of 2 cases of Scarlet Fever, 1 case of Erysipelas, and a few cases of Influenza and Chicken Pox of a mild type, the Colony enjoyed immunity from other cases of infectious disease.

The history of the Scarlet Fever cases pointed strongly to the infection having been imported into the Colony from Punta Arenas (Chile) where at the time the disease was prevalent.

The ordinary expedients of isolation and disinfection were adopted for the suppression of the disease.

One lunatic was under treatment during the year.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows :—

DISTRICT.	NO. OF CASES.
Stanley ... ..	706
Lafonia & North Camp ...	295
West Falklands ... ..	172
Total	1,173

The District Nurse continued her excellent work, paying during the past year 1,939 visits and attending 65 cases, an increase of 289 and 3 respectively.

### Vaccination.

The total vaccinations numbered 50, a decrease of 7 in the number of operations performed as compared with those of the previous year.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table :—

DISTRICT.	NO. OF CASES.
Stanley ... ..	32
Lafonia & North Camp ...	18
West Falklands ... ..	none
Total	50

The supply of vaccine received from Buenos Aires by the monthly mails is of good quality and gives excellent results.

### Quarantining.

The number of vessels arriving from foreign and home ports during the year under review was 63, all of which were boarded on arrival and inquiries made as to the health of the crew and passengers.

No demands were made on the quarantine station during the year.

A new Quarantine Ordinance has been introduced embodying the provisions of the Paris Convention of 1903.

### Sanitation.

Considerable activity has been shown by the Board of Health during the year in the direction of causing the frequent sanitary inspection of premises and of enforcing general sanitary measures making for cleanliness.

Many of the houses were found in a most unsatisfactory condition and without drainage arrangements.

The situation of Stanley, built as it is on the side of a hill with a slope seaward, is favourable to a good system of drainage.

New building bye-laws for the Town of Stanley were adopted by the Government during the year under review. The scope of these bye-laws only insists upon quite rudimentary health principles such as proper construction of earth closets, reasonable distance of such earth closets from dwellings, the advisability of damp proof courses and concrete over sites of houses.

All plans relative to new buildings are submitted to the Board of Health in order that the Board may be able to prevent the construction of insanitary houses, and the fresh creation of conditions which ought now by general consent to be condemned.

The scheme formulated last year by the Government for the disposal at sea of the Stanley night-soil and the introduction of an uniform system of earth closets is in process of preparation.

The majority of houses are served by earth closets with soil disposal, the sanitary conditions and structural details of these conveniences leave much to be desired.

Cases of diarrhoeal diseases although too prevalent, were not so numerous as in 1907. These small outbreaks of diarrhoea which follow a period of comparatively dry weather and consequently occur more particularly during the Summer and Autumn

months, may in part be attributed to the water supply, which is derived mainly from the collection of rain water from the roofs and is consequently liable to contamination from the first washings of the collecting area.

Again the defective system of dealing with excremental material in the Township, combined with the general lack of ash-pits and the infrequent removal of refuse from the vicinity of dwellings, afford numerous opportunities for the conveyance of infective dust particles into the air, food and water supply.

The building in connection with the Victoria Cottage Home for aged and infirm poor was formally opened in May last by His Excellency the Governor. This marks a new epoch in the history of affording poor law relief in the Colony.

Accommodation is provided for 4 separate bedrooms fitted up on the cubicle system and one large bedroom affording accommodation for two women.

Each cubicle or miniature bedroom is lighted by a separate window. A bed with wire woven mattress, a chair, a chest of drawers and a wash hand stand and mirror and some clothes pegs, constitute the furniture of each cubicle.

A bathroom is also provided for the inmates. The common sittingroom is an attractive well ventilated apartment, which forms a comfortable retreat.

The Nurse-Matron and District Nurse reside permanently on the premises and for their accommodation a neat sittingroom and two bedrooms have been provided.

Two persons were afforded indoor relief and one person received outdoor relief during the year.

The total expenditure incurred during the year 1908 in poor law relief was £169 19s. 7d., of which £30 17s. 5d. were expended on outdoor relief and £139 2s. 2d. on indoor relief, including £68 15s. 3d. in respect of the combined salaries of the Nurse-Matron and general servant at the Cottage Home.

The sum of £31 6s. 4d. was refunded by the Hon. Treasurer of the Nurse Fund for the board and lodging of the District Nurse.

### Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands during the year 1908.

(This return includes particulars furnished by Dr. C. N. Foley, Medical Officer to the  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.)

Diseases.	Yearly Total Stanley.	Yearly Total W.F.	Total Lafonia & North Camp.	Deaths	Diseases.	Yearly Total Stanley.	Yearly Total W.F.	Total Lafonia & North Camp.	Deaths.
Erysipelas ...	—	—	1	—	Brought forward	377	64	108	6
Chicken Pox ...	19	—	7	—	Diseases of				
Mumps ...	3	—	—	—	Digestive System	79	37	39	2
Scarlet Fever* ...	2	—	—	—	Diseases of Lymph-				
Epidemic Jaundice	—	—	16	—	atic System ...	7	2	2	—
Influenza ...	19	—	10	—	Diseases of				
Febricula ...	16	—	—	—	Urinary System	5	—	—	—
Malarial Fever* ...	1	—	—	—	Diseases of Male				
Tubercle ...	6	1	1	—	Organs ...	4	1	—	—
Syphilis ...	5	—	1	—	Diseases of				
Gonorrhoea ...	1	—	1	—	Female Organs...	20	5	8	1
Alcoholism ...	6	—	1	—	Diseases of Organs				
Rheumatism ...	60	12	20	—	of Locomotion ...	7	—	—	—
Gout ...	5	—	—	—	Diseases of				
New Growth (simple)	2	—	5	—	Cellular Tissue ...	41	12	—	—
New Growth					Diseases of Skin...	25	10	30	—
(malignant) ...	1	—	1	2	Injuries local ...	37	5	3	—
Anæmia... ..	21	—	8	—	Surgical Operations				
Diabetes ...	3	—	2	—	(minor)	29	4	14	—
Debility ...	53	—	—	—	Dental extractions	47	30	74	—
Apoplexy ...	1	—	—	—	Fractures... ..	5	—	2	—
Chorea ...	1	—	—	—	Parasites ...	11	—	—	—
Convulsions ...	6	—	—	—	Diseases of Bone	5	1	1	—
Other nervous					Senile Decay ...	1	—	—	1
diseases ...	11	9	3	—	Herniæ ...	6	1	12	—
Neuralgia ...	50	11	—	—	Premature Birth	—	—	2	1
Insanity ...	1	—	—	—	Exposure ...	—	—	—	1
Diseases of the Eye	15	5	2	—					
Diseases of the Ear	10	1	—	—					
Diseases of the Nose	—	—	2	—					
Diseases of Circula-									
tory System ...	9	5	13	1					
Diseases of Respira-									
tory System ...	50	20	14	3					
					Totals	706	172	295	12

\* Imported.

No. 43.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.W.	12	Nil.	N.W.	23	Nil.	N.W.-E.-N.W.
2	Nil.	N.W.	13	·330	N.W. to S.W.	24	Nil.	N.W.
3	Nil.	N.W.	14	·010	S.S.W.	25	Nil.	N.W.
4	·040	N.W. to S.W.	15	·015	W.S.W.	26	Nil.	N.W.
5	·380	W.	16	·130	N.W. to S.	27	Nil.	N.W.
6	·350	N.W.	17	Nil.	W.	28	Nil.	N.W.-S.W.-E.
7	·120	S.W.S.	18	·030	S.W.S.	29	Nil.	S.W.S.-E.-N.W.
8	·045	S.W.S.	19	Nil.	S.	30	·040	N.W.N.
9	·120	W. to S.W.	20	·080	N.W.W.	31	·290	N.-W.-S.
10	·250	S.W.	21	Nil.	S.E. to N.E.	Total	2·290	
11	Nil.	S.W.	22	·060	N.W.			

Maximum ·380 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

MAY 1st, 1909.

No. 5

---

No. 44.

## Empire Sunday.

---

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 23rd of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

5th April, 1909.

M.P. 94/1909.

---

No. 45.

## Public Holiday.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Monday the 24th May, Victoria Day.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

5th April, 1909.

M.P. 94/1909.

No. 46.

### Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—  
GEORGE HURST, Esquire, Postmaster, &c.,  
leave of absence for four and one-half months on full salary, and further leave for seven and one-half months on half salary.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

6th April, 1909.  
M.P. 405/1908.

---

No. 47.

### Notice.

---

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 36 of the 30th March, 1908, it is hereby notified for general information, that—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,  
returned to the Colony on the 6th instant from leave of absence and resumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

7th April, 1909.  
M.P. 59/1908.

---

No. 48.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON  
to act as Registrar General.

*By Command,*  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

6th April, 1909.  
M.P. 405/1908.

No. 49.

## Education Report for 1908.

The past year in the Government School at Stanley has been a period of marked progress.

Improved apparatus and the addition of varied text books, etc., are proving already their value. The lessons are made interesting to the Scholars, and everything is being done to bring the School up to a high educational level.

The infants are being carefully and systematically taught, and appear to be interested and happy in their lessons.

The various Standards seem quite up to the average.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters carry on their work in a satisfactory manner. Where the Parents co-operate with the Teachers, good results are attained. This work is full of difficulty, and deserves every encouragement.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Government Inspector of Schools.*

March 31st, 1909.

### Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1908.

#### STANLEY—

	Boys.	Average Attendance.	Girls.	Average Attendance.	Total.
Government Senior School ...	40	33·5	24	18·6	64
"    Infant    "    ... ..	33	24·5	31	22·5	64
* Roman Catholic School ...	34	25	67	45	101
Taught privately ... ..			2		2

#### WEST FALKLANDS—

Three Government Schoolmasters	44		37		81
--------------------------------	----	--	----	--	----

#### EAST FALKLANDS—

Two Government Schoolmasters ...	23		28		51
----------------------------------	----	--	----	--	----

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

Darwin ... ..	9		10		19
Two Camp Schoolmasters ...	20		16		36

#### OTHER—

Bleaker and Speedwell Islands ...	4		2		6
	<u>207</u>		<u>217</u>	Total	<u>424</u>

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Government Inspector of Schools.*

7th April, 1909.

\* Numbers supplied by Reverend M. L. Migone.

No. 50.

1909.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1908.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 5th April, 1909.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1908.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £17,775 5s. 10d., being £2,090 4s. 3d. in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is the highest revenue so far obtained in this Colony, exceeding that of the previous year by £345. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except Division IV (Fees, Fines, &c.), but the principal increases were under Customs (£413), Post Office (£450), Internal Revenue (£676), and Rents (£1127). The two last items were the immediate outcome of the development of the whaling industry around the Falklands and its Dependencies.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £15,685 1s. 7d. being £1515 9s. 5d. over the estimate.

4. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

5. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. 1 of 1908, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Bill, is £3014 16s. 9d. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

6. Division I.—**Pensions, £84 6s. 1d.** Mr. and Mrs. Durose, late Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress, retired in April last and became entitled to pension.

7. Division II.—**The Governor, £39 15s. 1d.** A sum of £26 was paid to Mr. T. L. Keen for acting for a few months as Private Secretary. There was a small over-expenditure under the Head of Marriage Fees which was recovered.

8. Division IV.—**Treasury, £106 5s. 7d.** This was occasioned by the purchase of a new typewriter (£22), and by an expenditure of £87 upon temporary Customs Officers. The latter amount was recovered.

9. Division X.—**Medical, £127 7s 10d.** The vote for drugs was exceeded, and new linen and other requisites procured for the Quarantine Station, around the grounds of which a sheep-proof fence was erected. There was an over-expenditure of £52 on the Cottage Home, part of which was recovered.

10. Division XIII.—**Transport, £562 os. 4d.** This was occasioned by passages from and to England paid under agreement, and included a sum of £67 on account of landing stores.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £32 4s. 11d.** The stationery and telegram votes were both somewhat exceeded.

12. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £116 6s. 6d.** Although there was a saving under items Blacksmith and Forage amounting to £55, the insurance of the launch and the wages of the Engineer for three months caused the vote to be exceeded.

13. Division XVII.—**Savings Bank, £224 15s. 4d.** The large increase of deposits occasioned the above excess in interest.

14. Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds, £146 7s. 1d.** This over-expenditure was mainly caused by a refund of rent occasioned by the purchase by the lessee of his leasehold.

15. Division XXI.—**Public Works Recurrent, £276 12s. 5d.** The large Government Store was supplied with a new iron roof, and this with other much needed repairs to buildings were effected at a cost of £167; there was an over-expenditure of £29 on roads, &c.; and £62 on furniture for Government House, &c.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £1262 3s. 0d.** The above over-expenditure included £232, being part cost of construction of the telephone line from Stanley to Darwin, and was payable to the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd. under agreement; £103 for new furniture for the Government School (amount of £100 voted in 1907 not spent); £670 the excess in cost of steam launch, sanitary punts, sanitary carts, &c., over the estimate; £101 for new Printing Office; and £51 for boat for public works.

17. I avail myself of this opportunity to make a few remarks on the subjects of Extraordinary Revenue and Extraordinary Expenditure.

The Extraordinary Revenue was estimated at £8500 made up as follows:—

(1)	Land Sales	5200
(2)	Loan	2500
(3)	Live Stock	800
		<hr/>
		£8500
		<hr/>

The amounts estimated under Land Sales and Live Stock were slightly exceeded, but in the case of the Loan (£2500), the Crown Agents, acting under a misapprehension, omitted to earmark the amount, and the Extraordinary Revenue was therefore reduced proportionately and realized £6099.

18. The Extraordinary Expenditure was estimated at £3549, and amounted to £4684, thus leaving, notwithstanding the oversight above referred to, a surplus of Extraordinary Revenue over Extraordinary Expenditure of £1415. Or, to put it in another way, last year's surplus of ordinary revenue over ordinary expenditure (£2090) in conjunction with previous surplus funds (i. e., savings effected from 1902 to 1907, *not Land Sales*) has permitted of our meeting all extraordinary expenditure to the end of 1908,

and left us a balance of £5600. Under these satisfactory financial conditions I am prepared to recommend to the Secretary of State that the arrangements in connection with the Loan of £2500, which he was pleased to permit of our borrowing last year from our accumulated assets at 3% repayable in ten years, be allowed to lapse.

#### PUBLIC WORKS.

19. During the year the repair and extension of the stone work of the public stone jetty was completed. The structure was both broadened and lengthened, and the piles of the first section of the wooden portion were driven and placed in position. A wooden jetty in connection with the scheme for the removal of the night-soil was erected to the east of the township, and suitable accommodation provided at the shore end for horses, sanitary carts, &c. The whole was surrounded with an unclimable iron fence. Extensive improvements were effected at the Stanley Cemetery which had previously been very much neglected. Paths were laid out, metalled, and shingled, and supplied with substantial wooden bordering. A numbered wooden peg was driven in at the foot of each grave, and careful investigations led to a large proportion of graves which had previously remained practically unknown being identified and registered. The general appearance of the Cemetery was improved by planting the borders of the paths with flowers. A metalled extension of Ross Road was made for a distance of about half a mile from the Cemetery to the eastward. A commodious printing office was erected close to the secretariat in lieu of the old building in the dockyard which was quite unsuitable. The Government steam launch 'Penguin', also two sanitary punts, arrived towards the end of the year in connection with the sanitation scheme. The launch has already proved herself extremely useful in many directions, and has materially added to the efficiency of several departments.

#### COMMUNICATIONS.

20. Interinsular communications remain unchanged, but the prediction I made last year when submitting the Supplementary Estimates for 1907 that enterprise from outside the Colony might possibly effect what local enterprise had failed to achieve seems likely to be fulfilled.

#### WHALING.

21. It is with much satisfaction that I am able to report that the negotiations between this Government and Messrs. Salvesen & Co. of Leith have resulted in the decision of this well known and wealthy firm to permanently establish a whaling station in this Colony, and erect a factory at New Island. This factory is being equipped with the most modern machinery, and will utilise the whole carcass of the whale, thus avoiding the extreme waste which has hitherto unfortunately been associated with whaling in these waters. In our Dependencies of South Georgia and South Shetlands the whaling industry continues to be highly remunerative. In the former, leases have been granted to seven different whaling companies, while in the latter, four companies operated there during the short season with distinctly satisfactory results. As already stated it is the development of the whaling industry which has materially increased our revenue.

#### PASTORAL.

22. Pastoralists have had no reason to complain of the past year. An open winter was succeeded by an exceptionally good grass season, a good clip, and a distinctly upward tendency in the price of wool. The advantageous terms offered by Government to lessees for the purchase of their lands under the Land Ordinance, 1903, at 3/s per acre on the computed acreage, (10% down and balance in 30 or less years @ 3%) have now resulted in all the large Farmers on the East and West Falklands, with three exceptions, having applied to purchase their leaseholds.

#### PROSPECTS.

23. As far as I am in a position to judge the outlook of the Colony at the present

juncture may be regarded as a distinctly hopeful one ; much however remains to be done. The fur sealing industry for instance is on a far from satisfactory basis. The rookeries are regularly poached from outside the Colony, generally during the close season, and the natural increase is consequently seriously handicapped and prevented, if not, in too many cases, entirely interfered with. It would be better from the standpoint of all legitimately concerned that the rookeries (there are at present only four or five small ones with an approximate annual increase of about a thousand seals) should be leased for a term of years to a firm willing and able to protect them. Standing as they now do unprotected and exposed they merely offer a premium to illicit raiders. I have no hesitation in saying that if worked on different lines this industry would, in the course of a few years, become a source of handsome profit to both lessees and licensees, and to Government as well.

24. It was hoped that the negotiations which were started some two years ago with an English syndicate in Buenos Aires for utilizing the large Government deposits of peat would have been successful and have resulted in a peat briquetting industry, but the concession then offered has since lapsed. Enquiries, however, are now being made from England with regard to the extensive peat deposits on the East and West Falklands, and the facilities for working them, and it is hoped that this large and valuable natural asset, may, as in other countries, such for instance as Sweden, become hereafter a source of profit to the Colony.

25. At the late Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition an excellent bale of locally made hay was exhibited, which indicates that much more could be done in this direction seeing that we import fodder and grain annually to the value of about £2000. Then, too, the butter consumed locally is nearly all imported notwithstanding the remarkably good samples which were on view at the Exhibition referred to above. This could surely be remedied if cows were stalled and fed in the winter as in Scotland, Denmark, and elsewhere. In other words, I see no reason why the small farmers in the vicinity of Stanley should not advantageously turn their attention to dairy farming, possibly combined with market gardening. Minor industries have done much for other Colonies, and there is no reason, in my opinion, why the Falklands should prove the exception.

#### DEPENDENCIES.

26. No review of this Colony for the year 1908 would be complete without a reference to the Letters Patent which were passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom in July last appointing the Governor of the Falkland Islands to be Governor of South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, the Sandwich Islands, and Graham's Land, and providing for the Government thereof as Dependencies of the Colony. I need hardly remind you that our previous responsibilities are thereby increased, and it remains with us to shew by our energetic development, to the best of our ability, of these remote and somewhat inaccessible southern outposts of our great Empire, that we are not unworthy of the trust which His Majesty has been pleased to repose in us.

## STATEMENT A.

1908.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 5th April, 1909.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs ... ..	4855 0 0	5268 0 6	413 0 6	.....
II.	Port Dues ... ..	145 0 0	217 10 3	72 10 3	.....
III.	Internal Revenue ...	718 0 0	1394 8 9	676 8 9	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c. ...	887 0 0	579 9 11	.....	307 10 1
V.	Interest ... ..	4100 0 0	4384 6 9	284 6 9	.....
VI.	Post Office ... ..	853 0 0	1303 2 0	450 2 0	.....
VII.	Rents ... ..	3315 0 0	4442 13 7	1127 13 7	.....
VIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	121 0 0	185 14 1	64 14 1	.....
		14994 0 0	17775 5 10	3088 15 11	307 10 1
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	5200 0 0	5292 12 3	92 12 3	.....
X.	Loan ... ..	2500 0 0	.....	.....	2500 0 0
XI.	Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	806 15 0	6 15 0	.....
	£	23494 0 0	23874 13 1	3188 3 2	2807 10 1

## STATEMENT B.

1908.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 5th April, 1909.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions ...	470 17 2	555 3 3	84 6 1	.....	84 6 1
II.	Governor ...	1503 0 0	1542 15 1	39 15 1	.....	39 15 1
III.	Col. Secretary	891 0 0	892 3 11	1 3 11	.....	1 3 11
IV.	Treasury and Customs ...	726 15 0	833 0 7	106 5 7	.....	106 5 7
V.	Audit ...	32 0 0	19 0 0	.....	13 0 0	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	90 0 0	102 7 6	12 7 6	.....	12 7 6
VIII.	Police ...	455 0 0	432 12 8	.....	22 7 4	.....
IX.	Prisons ...	173 0 0	186 7 8	13 7 8	.....	13 7 8
X.	Medical ...	857 0 0	984 7 10	127 7 10	.....	127 7 10
XI.	Education ...	828 0 0	837 13 6	9 13 6	.....	9 13 6
XII.	Ecclesiastical ...	220 0 0	220 0 0	.....	.....	.....
XIII.	Transport ...	230 0 0	792 0 4	562 0 4	.....	562 0 4
XIV.	Miscellaneous...	755 0 0	787 4 11	32 4 11	.....	32 4 11
XV.	Post Office ...	3419 0 0	3301 1 0	.....	117 19 0	.....
XVI.	Col. Engineer...	1000 0 0	1116 6 6	116 6 6	.....	116 6 6
XVII.	Savings Bank...	1250 0 0	1474 15 4	224 15 4	.....	224 15 4
XVIII.	Note Fund ...	44 0 0	35 2 0	.....	8 18 0	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks ...	100 0 0	246 7 1	146 7 1	.....	146 7 1
XX.	Public Debt ...	75 0 0	.....	.....	75 0 0	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1050 0 0	1326 12 5	276 12 5	.....	276 12 5
		14169 12 2	15685 1 7	1752 13 9	237 4 4	1752 13 9
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	2820 0 0	4082 3 0	1262 3 0	.....	1262 3 0
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	729 0 0	601 17 8	.....	127 2 4	.....
	£	17718 12 2	20369 2 3	3014 16 9	364 6 8	3014 16 9

No. 51.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

~~~~~  
WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(7th April, 1909.)

## An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to three thousand and fourteen pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1908, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 1 of 1908.

Additional Expenditure  
of £3014 16s. 9d.  
legalised for service  
of 1908.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of April, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 7th day of April, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

| Division. | Head of Service.                  | Amount.     |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|           |                                   | £ s. d.     |
| I.        | Pensions ... ..                   | 84 6 1      |
| II.       | Governor ... ..                   | 39 15 1     |
| III.      | Colonial Secretary ... ..         | 1 3 11      |
| IV.       | Treasury and Customs ... ..       | 106 5 7     |
| VI.       | Port and Marine ... ..            | 12 7 6      |
| IX.       | Prisons ... ..                    | 13 7 8      |
| X.        | Medical ... ..                    | 127 7 10    |
| XI.       | Education ... ..                  | 9 13 6      |
| XIII.     | Transport ... ..                  | 562 0 4     |
| XIV.      | Miscellaneous ... ..              | 32 4 11     |
| XVI.      | Colonial Engineer ... ..          | 116 6 6     |
| XVII.     | Savings Bank ... ..               | 224 15 4    |
| XIX.      | Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..      | 146 7 1     |
| XXI.      | Public Works Recurrent ... ..     | 276 12 5    |
|           | Total Ordinary Expenditure        | 1752 13 9   |
| XXII.     | Public Works Extraordinary ... .. | 1262 3 0    |
|           | Total                             | £ 3014 16 9 |

No. 52.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

CHRISTIAN BRAKKAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 14th day of April, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 53.

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "AH" by Mr. Andrew Husband.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
Colonial Secretary.

7th April, 1909.

No. 54.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

James Watson, deceased.

Whereas Elizabeth Agnes Watson has applied for Letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 14th March, 1908.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 55.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          | 12    | ·120                     | N.W.            | 23    | ·010                     | N.W. to N.E.    |
| 2     | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          | 13    | Nil.                     | N.E. to N.W.    | 24    | ·320                     | W.N.W.          |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 25    | ·470                     | S.W.            |
| 4     | Nil.                     | W. to S.W.      | 15    | Nil.                     | S.W.W.          | 26    | ·100                     | E. to S.E.S.    |
| 5     | Nil.                     | W. to S.W.      | 16    | ·080                     | W.              | 27    | ·020                     | N.W.            |
| 6     | ·115                     | W.-S.E.-N.W.    | 17    | ·110                     | S.W.            | 28    | ·005                     | S.W.W.          |
| 7     | ·290                     | S.W.            | 18    | ·500                     | W.              | 29    | Nil.                     | S.W.W.          |
| 8     | ·260                     | W.              | 19    | ·280                     | S.W.            | 30    | Nil.                     | S.W.            |
| 9     | ·220                     | S.W.            | 20    | ·180                     | W.              | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 21    | ·420                     | N.E.            | Total | 3·540                    |                 |
| 11    | ·010                     | S.W.            | 22    | Nil.                     | W.S.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·500 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

JUNE 1st, 1909.

No. 6

No. 56.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

H. M. S. TURNER, Esquire, M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London),  
to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon, with effect from the 5th instant.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 57.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, and to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, Registrar for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, Health Officer, and Public Vaccinator for the West Falkland.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 58.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General, under the provisions of Section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

8th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 59.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognise—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.,

to be French Consular Agent at Port Stanley.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1909.

M.P. 169/1909.

No. 60.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

C.N. FOLEY, Esquire,

L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), L.S.A. (London), J.P.,

temporarily and provisionally, to act as Colonial Surgeon *vice* Dr. E. T. Born, resigned.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th May, 1909.

M.P. 61/1909.

No. 61.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd May, 1909.

M.P. 197/1909.

---

No. 62.

### Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils from the 19th May to the 17th November, 1909.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1909.

M.P. 186/1909.

---

No. 63.

### Swedish Consulate.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Swedish Government have closed their Consulate at Port Stanley.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

12th May, 1909.

M.P. 69/1909.

No. 64.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the—

Reverend J. MEREDITH BATE

a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands according to the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

17th May, 1909.

M.P. 191/1909.

No. 65.

## Accession of German Protectorates to Berne Copyright Convention and Additional Act.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 2nd March, 1909, giving effect to the accession of the German Empire, for and on behalf of the German Protectorates, to the International Copyright Convention of the 9th September, 1886, and the Additional Act of Paris of 1896, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 180/1909.

No. 66.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

OLAI JOHNSEN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 25th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Police Magistrate.*

No. 67.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1908.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,  
Stanley, May 5th, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1908, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. A new series of overprinted notes have been received by the Commissioners amounting in face value to £10,250 consisting of :—

|      |       |   |     |        |
|------|-------|---|-----|--------|
| 1000 | notes | @ | £5  | £5000  |
| 5000 | "     | " | £1  | 5000   |
| 1000 | "     | " | 5/- | 250    |
|      |       |   |     | £10250 |

3. This brings the total amount of notes received by the Commissioners in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:—

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| In circulation on 31st Dec., 1908 | £6600 |
| Destroyed previously              | 700   |
| Lost in "Fair Rosamond"           | 6     |
| Destroyed during the year         | 3267  |
| Awaiting destruction              | 3517  |
| Unissued                          | 7660  |
| £21750                            |       |

4. These notes were obtained at a cost of £52 16s. 4d. which was charged as an advance. Of this amount £50 0s. 9d. has been repaid out of half years dividends on Note Fund Investment, leaving a balance outstanding of £2 15s. 7d.

5. The number of notes in circulation and their face value is as under :—

|            |      |   |           |       |
|------------|------|---|-----------|-------|
| "A" series | 395  |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 188  |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 583 @ £5  | £2915 |
| "A" "      | 1972 |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 1600 |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 3572 @ £1 | 3572  |
| "A" "      | 252  |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 200  |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 452 @ 5/- | 113   |
|            |      |   |           | £6600 |

6. A number of "A" Notes amounting to £2590 have been withdrawn from circulation and replaced by the new series of "B" notes.

|      |   |     |       |
|------|---|-----|-------|
| 188  | @ | £5  | 940   |
| 1600 | @ | £1  | 1600  |
| 200  | @ | 5/- | 50    |
|      |   |     | £2590 |

7. Unsigned Notes of "A" series amounting in face value to £3,017, and signed Notes value £250 were issued to be destroyed and burnt during the year.

|          |      |   |     |              |
|----------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| Unsigned | 400  | @ | £5  | £2000        |
| "        | 617  | @ | £1  | 617          |
| "        | 1600 | @ | 5/- | 400          |
| Signed   | 1000 | @ | 5/- | 250          |
|          |      |   |     | <u>£3267</u> |

8. The number of Notes which have been cancelled and await destruction are as follows :—

|            |      |   |     |              |
|------------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| "A" series | 205  | @ | £5  | £1025        |
| " "        | 2405 | @ | £1  | 2405         |
| " "        | 348  | @ | 5/- | 87           |
|            |      |   |     | <u>£3517</u> |

9. The number of Notes unissued is as under :—

|            |      |   |     |              |
|------------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| "B" series | 812  | @ | £5  | £4060        |
| " "        | 3400 | @ | £1  | 3400         |
| " "        | 800  | @ | 5/- | 200          |
|            |      |   |     | <u>£7660</u> |

10. Profit and loss account for the year shows a net profit of £14 18s. 9d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

11. A sum of £39 3s. 6d. was invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund. The Fund now amounts to £217 4s. 8d.

12. The sum of £3300 invested in various Stocks, and that of £3300 deposited in gold in the Government Vault remain the same.

13. I have compared the various investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the Books.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE,  
*Auditor.*

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 68.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

|                                           |      |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| April, 1909                               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1908. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |      |    | Price.           | Purchase Price. |      |   |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland ...  | 3         | 888         | 9    | 7  | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 10   | 5  | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9               | 17   | 7 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ...    | 3         | 888         | 4    | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 15   | 1  | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10              | 12   | 9 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ...           | 3         | 100         | 0    | 0  | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87              | 10   | 0 |   |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2    | 8  | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 55          | 17   | 4  | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49              | 0    | 5 |   |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9    | 7  | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | „ „             | 3         | 174         | 11   | 0  | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 60          | 19   | 5  | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53              | 13   | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal ...   | 3         | 500         | 0    | 0  | 95 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 479             | 9    | 8 |   |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | „ ...           | 3         | 111         | 9    | 1  | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109             | 16   | 7 |   |
|                   | TOTAL.          |           | £           | 3511 | 9  | 1                | £               | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.       | Per cent. | Face Value |    |    | Price.            | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3         | 100        | 0  | 0  | 98                | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ...         | 3         | 6          | 5  | 4  | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ...         | 3         | 31         | 14 | 10 | 99                | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | „ ...         | 3         | 1          | 17 | 1  | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | „ ...         | 3         | 1          | 18 | 8  | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ...         | 3         | 33         | 12 | 8  | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | „ ...         | 3         | 2          | 9  | 2  | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | „ ...         | 3         | 2          | 12 | 8  | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ...         | 3         | 34         | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3          | 0  | 2  | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | „ ...         | 3         | 3          | 1  | 4  | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | „ ...         | 3         | 33         | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33              | 0  | 0  |
|                   | TOTAL         | £         | 255        | 1  | 7  | £                 | 250             | 4  | 8  |

H. E. W. GRANT,  
 W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of February to April 1909 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th May, 1909.

No. 69.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1909.**

| Receipts.                | Amount<br>estimated,<br>1909. | One quarter of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount received<br>to<br>31st March, 1909 | Receipts for<br>1st Quarter, 1908 | More than<br>one quarter<br>estimated, 1909. | Less than<br>one quarter<br>estimated, 1909. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                             | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                                      | £ s. d.                                      |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '09 | .....                         | .....                             | 6239 15 2                                 | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Customs, &c. ...         | 4995                          | 1248 15 0                         | 1471 15 1                                 | 1569 17 1                         | 223 0 1                                      | .....                                        |
| Port and Tonnage dues    | 165                           | 41 5 0                            | 76 12 0                                   | 111 8 6                           | 35 7 0                                       | .....                                        |
| Internal Revenue ...     | 1209                          | 302 5 0                           | 337 12 9                                  | 422 16 8                          | 35 7 9                                       | .....                                        |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ...     | 966                           | 241 10 0                          | 136 2 4                                   | 219 8 0                           | .....                                        | 105 7 8                                      |
| Interest ...             | 4690                          | 1172 10 0                         | 1182 5 8                                  | 1189 5 8                          | 9 15 8                                       | .....                                        |
| Post Office ...          | 1168                          | 292 0 0                           | 191 12 9                                  | 478 2 4                           | .....                                        | 100 7 3                                      |
| Rents ...                | 3133                          | 783 5 0                           | 950 8 4                                   | 1018 12 2                         | 167 3 4                                      | .....                                        |
| Miscellaneous Receipts   | 151                           | 37 15 0                           | 54 5 11                                   | 10 9 0                            | 16 10 11                                     | .....                                        |
| Total exclusive of       |                               |                                   |                                           |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Land Sales ...           | 16477                         | 4119 5 0                          | 4400 14 10                                | 5019 19 5                         | 487 4 9                                      | 205 14 11                                    |
| Land Sales ...           | 6470                          | 1617 10 0                         | 6430 2 0                                  | 4622 4 6                          | 4812 12 0                                    | .....                                        |
| Improvement Loan         | .....                         | .....                             | .....                                     | .....                             | .....                                        | 199 11 6                                     |
| Stock Ordinance ...      | 800                           | 200 0 0                           | 0 8 6                                     | 0 8 6                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Total ...                | 23747                         | 5936 15 0                         | 10831 5 9                                 | 9642 12 5                         | 5299 16 9                                    | 405 6 5                                      |
| Investments realized ... | .....                         | .....                             | 7300 0 0                                  |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Advances repaid ...      | .....                         | .....                             | 334 13 7                                  |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Deposits received...     | .....                         | .....                             | 5759 0 9                                  |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Remittances received     | .....                         | .....                             | 5950 0 0                                  |                                   |                                              |                                              |
|                          |                               |                                   | 30175 0 1                                 |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Balance brought down ... | .....                         | .....                             | 6239 15 2                                 |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Total                    | £                             |                                   | 36414 15 3                                |                                   |                                              |                                              |

| Payments.                   | Amount<br>estimated<br>1909. | One quarter of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount paid to<br>31st March, 1908. | Payments for<br>1st Quarter, 1909. | More than<br>one quarter<br>estimated 1909. | Less than<br>one quarter<br>estimated 1909. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                             | £ s. d.                      | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                             | £ s. d.                            | £ s. d.                                     | £ s. d.                                     |
| Pensions ...                | 603 8 9                      | 150 17 2                          | 150 13 0                            | 117 14 3                           | .....                                       | 0 4 2                                       |
| The Governor                | 1552 0 0                     | 388 0 0                           | 371 18 3                            | 361 0 0                            | .....                                       | 16 1 9                                      |
| Col. Secretary              | 906 0 0                      | 226 10 0                          | 227 11 10                           | 247 4 8                            | 1 1 10                                      | .....                                       |
| Treasury ...                | 686 15 0                     | 171 13 9                          | 188 8 11                            | 241 17 9                           | 16 15 2                                     | .....                                       |
| Audit ...                   | 32 0 0                       | 8 0 0                             | 7 7 8                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 0 12 4                                      |
| Port & Marine               | 90 0 0                       | 22 10 0                           | 19 4 7                              | 18 14 0                            | .....                                       | 3 5 5                                       |
| Legal ...                   | 10 0 0                       | 2 10 0                            | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 2 10 0                                      |
| Police ...                  | 443 0 0                      | 110 15 0                          | 111 3 8                             | 97 12 6                            | 0 8 8                                       | .....                                       |
| Prisons ...                 | 185 0 0                      | 46 5 0                            | 22 14 5                             | 43 1 11                            | .....                                       | 23 10 7                                     |
| Medical ...                 | 920 0 0                      | 230 0 0                           | 330 12 9                            | 254 12 0                           | 100 12 9                                    | .....                                       |
| Education ...               | 818 0 0                      | 204 10 0                          | 230 10 10                           | 205 5 1                            | 26 0 10                                     | .....                                       |
| Ecclesiastical              | 220 0 0                      | 55 0 0                            | 50 0 0                              | .....                              | .....                                       | 5 0 0                                       |
| Transport ...               | 230 0 0                      | 57 10 0                           | 161 4 0                             | 117 12 7                           | 103 14 0                                    | .....                                       |
| Miscellaneous               | 749 0 0                      | 187 5 0                           | 220 5 11                            | 177 7 1                            | 33 0 11                                     | .....                                       |
| Post Office ...             | 3609 0 0                     | 902 5 0                           | 853 11 5                            | 876 16 4                           | .....                                       | 48 13 7                                     |
| Col. Engineer               | 1498 0 0                     | 374 10 0                          | 338 1 0                             | 273 5 6                            | .....                                       | 36 9 0                                      |
| Savings Bank                | 1465 0 0                     | 366 5 0                           | 7 4 6                               | 5 10 9                             | .....                                       | 359 0 6                                     |
| Currency Note<br>Fund ...   | 44 0 0                       | 11 0 0                            | 33 0 0                              | 33 0 0                             | 22 0 0                                      | .....                                       |
| Drawbacks &<br>Refunds ...  | 100 0 0                      | 25 0 0                            | 21 6 8                              | 200 17 6                           | .....                                       | 3 13 4                                      |
| Public Debt                 | 317 10 0                     | 79 7 6                            | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 79 7 6                                      |
| Public Works<br>Recurrent   | 1140 0 0                     | 285 0 0                           | 768 13 4                            | 500 15 1                           | 483 13 4                                    | .....                                       |
| Total ...                   | 15618 13 9                   | 3904 13 5                         | 4113 12 9                           | 3772 7 0                           | 787 7 6                                     | 578 8 2                                     |
| Land Sales ...              | .....                        | .....                             | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
| Public Wks.Exy              | 2155 0 0                     | 538 15 0                          | 317 11 0                            | 697 18 0                           | .....                                       | 221 4 0                                     |
| Stock Ordinance             | 754 0 0                      | 188 10 0                          | 280 3 6                             | 191 9 0                            | 91 13 6                                     | .....                                       |
| Total ...                   | 18527 13 9                   | 4631 18 5                         | 4711 7 3                            | 4661 14 0                          | 879 1 0                                     | 799 12 2                                    |
| Investments made ...        | .....                        | .....                             | 15117 4 0                           |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Advances ...                | .....                        | .....                             | 392 11 7                            |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Deposits ...                | .....                        | .....                             | 5028 4 11                           |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Remittances made            | .....                        | .....                             | 6500 0 0                            |                                    |                                             |                                             |
|                             |                              |                                   | 31749 7 9                           |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Balance on 31st March, 1909 | .....                        | .....                             | 4665 7 6                            |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Total                       | £                            |                                   | 36414 15 3                          |                                    |                                             |                                             |

Distribution of Cash Balances on 31st March, 1909.

Colonial Chest £3769 1 7.  
Crown Agents £ 896 5 11.

£4665 7 6.

No. 70.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1909.

| Assets.               |                    | Amount. |       | Total.      | Liabilities.          |                           | Amount. |            | Total.     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|
|                       |                    | £       | s. d. | £ s. d.     |                       |                           | £       | s. d.      | £ s. d.    |
| Cash in               | Colonial Chest ... | 3769    | 1 7   | 4665 7 6    | Deposits :            | Savings Bank ...          | 65655   | 4 4        | 68885 16 6 |
| " "                   | Crown Agents ..    | 896     | 5 11  |             |                       | Intestate ...             | 1646    | 10 1       |            |
| Investments :         |                    |         |       | 131518 14 3 | Surplus of Assets :   | Fire Brigade ...          | 153     | 12 11      | 68627 13 1 |
| Land Sales Fund       |                    | 65266   | 4 1   |             |                       | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 1166    | 19 5       |            |
| Savings Bank "        |                    | 55918   | 12 10 |             |                       | Customs Ordinance ...     | 2 12 3  |            |            |
| Intestate             |                    | 1457    | 11 11 |             |                       | Wrecks Ordinance ...      | 6 0 0   |            |            |
| Surplus               |                    | 8800    | 0 0   |             |                       | Naval Works ...           | 4 17 6  |            |            |
| Improvement Loan      |                    | 76      | 5 5   | 1000 0 0    | Colonial Secretary    | 250                       | 0 0     | 68627 13 1 |            |
| Bills :               |                    |         |       |             |                       | Surplus of Assets :       |         |            |            |
| In Transit            |                    | 1000    | 0 0   | 329 7 10    | Land Sales Fund ...   | 65521                     | 8 5     | 137513 9 7 |            |
| Advances :            |                    |         |       |             |                       | Stock Fund ...            | 1468    |            | 5 5        |
| Admiralty Naval Works |                    | 46      | 16 4  | Total       | Improvement Loan Fund | 76                        | 5 5     | £          |            |
| Board of Trade ...    |                    | 219     | 19 8  |             |                       | Accumulated Revenue ...   | 1561    |            | 13 10      |
| Officers Personal     |                    | 62      | 11 10 |             |                       |                           |         |            |            |
| Total                 |                    |         |       | 137513 9 7  | Total                 |                           |         |            | 137513 9 7 |
|                       |                    |         |       | £           |                       |                           |         |            | £          |

No. 71.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

### Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

Whereas it has been arranged that on and after the 1st day of August, 1909, the removal of night-soil from all premises in Stanley will be effected by the Government, it is hereby provided, under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, as follows :—

1. In these bye-laws—

The expression “Board of Health” means the Board of Health for East Falkland Island.

The expression “night-soil” means the contents of closet-pails ;

The word “pail” includes any receptacle in which night-soil is deposited ;

The word “occupier” means in the case of any premises or part of any premises the person in occupation or having the management or control thereof, either on his own account or as the agent of another person.

2. These bye-laws apply to the town of Stanley only, that is to say, to any premises situate on the South side of the Harbour and within two miles of the Cathedral : Provided that it shall be competent for the Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, from time to time, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of these bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption.

3. No person shall deposit in, upon, or dig into the ground any night-soil on and after the 1st day of August, 1909.

4. (1) The occupier of any premises to which is attached any closet or closets not flushed with water on the 1st day of August, 1909, shall provide every such closet with a suitable movable metal pail for the deposit of night-soil.

(2) He shall cause the seat or sides of every such closet to be so constructed as to admit of the convenient removal of such pail.

(3) He shall cause every such closet to be provided with a sufficiency of peat coom, dry earth, ashes, or other deodorant, with suitable means for the effectual application of such material to the contents of the pail used in such closet.

(4) If, in the opinion of the Board of Health, any such pail is of insufficient cubic capacity to satisfy the requirements of the household in respect of which it is used, the occupier of the premises shall provide a pail of sufficient cubic capacity on being required to do so by written notice from the Board of Health in that behalf, within such time as may be specified in such notice.

5. The occupier of any premises shall afford proper facilities to the servants of the Government engaged in removing night-soil for gaining access to the premises.

6. All collected matter shall be deemed to be the property of the Government, and any person wilfully obstructing any servant of the Government in removing night-soil shall be liable to a penalty under these bye-laws.

7. Any person failing to comply with or offending against any of the provisions of these bye-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence to a further penalty not exceeding the sum of five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of May, 1909.

E. T. BORN,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 10th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

NOTE.—Night-soil will be removed from premises, weather permitting, not less than once in every week, in covered carts. The removal will be effected in the early hours of the morning, not later than 8 a. m. during the months of September to April, inclusively, and 9.30 a. m. during the months May to August, inclusively ; and at any hour after sunset.

No. 72.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

Whereas it is necessary to enforce sanitary measures for preventing disease arising from polluted water and the inhalation of dust and decayed organic matter, it is hereby provided, under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, as follows:—

1. In these bye-laws—

The expression “Board of Health” means the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island.

The expression “ash-pit” includes any receptacle, whether movable or fixed for the deposit of house refuse, dust, ashes, or rubbish.

The word “occupier” means in the case of any premises or part of any premises the person in occupation or having the management or control thereof, either on his own account or as the agent of any other person.

2. These bye-laws apply to the town of Stanley only, that is to say, to any premises situate on the South side of the Harbour within two miles of the Cathedral: Provided that it shall be competent for the Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, from time to time, to exempt any premises from the operation of these bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption.

3. Every owner of occupied premises shall on or before the 1st day of January, 1910, provide an ash-pit for such premises.

4. Every such ash-pit shall be constructed of metal, stones, or bricks, bound together by mortar or cement, and shall be provided with a removable cover. It shall be of such cubic capacity as will suffice to hold one month's accumulation of rubbish. No ash-pit shall be of less than 6 cubic feet capacity.

5. No person may place any night-soil in any ash-pit.

6. The occupier of every premises shall, once at least in every month, remove from such premises the contents of every ash-pit belonging thereto.

7. Any person failing to comply with any of the provisions of these bye-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence a further penalty not exceeding five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health.

8. These bye-laws shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1910.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of May, 1909.

E. T. BORN,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 10th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 73.

**Statement of Gun Licenses issued by the Acting Colonial Treasurer  
during the Quarter ended the 31st March, 1909.**

| No. of License. | To whom issued.                                 | Residence.            |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 47              | Victor J. Lellmann ... ..                       | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 48              | George F. Kelway ... ..                         | "                     |
| 49              | Richard Dettleff ... ..                         | "                     |
| 50              | Archie McCall ... ..                            | North Arm, E.F.       |
| 51              | Charles Jennings ... ..                         | "                     |
| 52              | Captain Watt ... ..                             | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 53              | Norman C. Watt ... ..                           | "                     |
| 54              | Hon. H. E. W. Grant ... ..                      | "                     |
| 55              | Henry Aldridge ... ..                           | "                     |
| 56              | William Moyes ... ..                            | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 57              | Edward B. Binnie ... ..                         | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 58              | Nisbet Binnie ... ..                            | "                     |
| 59              | David Stewart ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 60              | James Smith ... ..                              | Great Island, E.F.    |
| 61              | His Excellency<br>W. L. Allardyce, C. M. G. ... | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 62              | Arthur F. Cobb ... ..                           | Lively Island, E.F.   |
| 63              | Harry Dettleff ... ..                           | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 64              | Capt. Henriksen of S. S. "Coronda"              | New Island, W.F.      |
| 65              | Henry Rummel ... ..                             | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 66              | Stanley Rummel ... ..                           | "                     |
| 67              | Hon. W. A. Harding ... ..                       | "                     |
| 68              | A. J. Betts ... ..                              | Pebble Island, W.F.   |
| 69              | W. D. N. Betts ... ..                           | "                     |
| 70              | Herbert Paice ... ..                            | Lighthouse, Stanley.  |
| 71              | Vincent Summers ... ..                          | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 72              | Owen I. King ... ..                             | "                     |
| 73              | Frederick H. King ... ..                        | "                     |
| 74              | James Pedersen ... ..                           | Schooner Malvina      |
| 75              | Captain Indricksen ... ..                       | "                     |
| 76              | John Sparmer ... ..                             | "                     |
| 77              | Hon. Vere Packe ... ..                          | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 78              | Mrs. Packe ... ..                               | "                     |
| 79              | Albert P. Hardy ... ..                          | "                     |
| 80              | Louis Williams, J. P. ... ..                    | "                     |
| 81              | M. Craigie-Halkett ... ..                       | "                     |
| 82              | Michael Robson ... ..                           | Port Louis, E.F.      |
| 83              | George Robson ... ..                            | "                     |
| 84              | Walter Newing ... ..                            | Teal Inlet, E.F.      |
| 85              | John T. Short ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 86              | Reginald White ... ..                           | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 87              | Richard F. Short ... ..                         | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 88              | Alexander Jaffray ... ..                        | North Arm, E.F.       |
| 89              | George Greenshields, J. P. ...                  | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 90              | F. G. Langdon ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 91              | J. Harries ... ..                               | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 92              | Albert Biggs ... ..                             | "                     |
| 93              | Alf King ... ..                                 | "                     |
| 94              | F. W. Petersen ... ..                           | "                     |
| 95              | G. J. Felton ... ..                             | Teal Inlet, E.F.      |
| 96              | C. F. Thompson ... ..                           | "                     |
| 97              | Richard Davis ... ..                            | Keppel Island, W.F.   |
| 98              | John H. Williams, Senior ...                    | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 99              | William McGregor ... ..                         | S.S. "Flamenco"       |
| 100             | Dr. C. N. Foley, J. P. ... ..                   | Darwin, E.F.          |
| 101             | Alexander Williamson ... ..                     | "                     |
| 102             | Thomas Myles ... ..                             | "                     |
| 103             | Ernest Spencer ... ..                           | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 104             | Alex Pitaluga, Senior ... ..                    | San Salvador, E.F.    |
| 105             | Harry Pitaluga ... ..                           | Rincon Grande, E.F.   |
| 106             | Albert Kiddle ... ..                            | Port Louis, S., E.F.  |

*Continued:—*

| No. of License. | To whom issued.                                           | Residence.           |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 107             | George Jennings ... ..                                    | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 108             | William Coutts ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 109             | John H. A. Clarke ... ..                                  | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 110             | James Mann ... ..                                         | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 111             | Hugh Campbell ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 112             | George Bowles, Junior ... ..                              | "                    |
| 113             | Albert Phillips ... ..                                    | San Carlos, E.F.     |
| 114             | Andrew Reives ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 115             | George Bonner, J. P. ... ..                               | "                    |
| 116             | Stanley W. Johnson ... ..                                 | "                    |
| 117             | D. Forbes ... ..                                          | Port Louis, E.F.     |
| 118             | Roy Felton ... ..                                         | Fitzroy S., E.F.     |
| 119             | Daniel Lehen ... ..                                       | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 120             | Harold Aldridge ... ..                                    | "                    |
| 121             | Fred. Jennings ... ..                                     | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 122             | William Findley ... ..                                    | "                    |
| 123             | Thomas Burns ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 124             | John McPherson ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 125             | William H. Watson ... ..                                  | "                    |
| 126             | David Murphy ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 127             | John Miller ... ..                                        | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 128             | John Robson ... ..                                        | Port Louis, E.F.     |
| 129             | Adam Smith ... ..                                         | San Carlos, E.F.     |
| 130             | Frank Rawson ... ..                                       | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 131             | N. H. Irving ... ..                                       | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 132             | David Ogilvie ... ..                                      | Lively Island, E.F.  |
| 133             | Thomas Hunter ... ..                                      | Teal Inlet, E.F.     |
| 134             | Fritz Clasen ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 135             | David Hewett ... ..                                       | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 136             | Lieut.-Col. Reid ... ..                                   | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 137             | Walter C. Girling, J. P. ... ..                           | "                    |
| 138             | Fell Coutts ... ..                                        | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 139             | Andrew Middleton ... ..                                   | "                    |
| 140             | James Steel ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 141             | William Burns ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 142             | Alexander Stewart ... ..                                  | "                    |
| 143             | The Right Rev. The Lord<br>Bishop of the Falkland Islands | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 144             | William McGill, Junior ... ..                             | "                    |
| 145             | James White ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 146             | Thomas Smith ... ..                                       | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 147             | Henry Hollen ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 148             | James Coutts ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 149             | Alex. Bonner ... ..                                       | Speedwell Island, E. |
| 150             | George Kelway, Junior ... ..                              | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 151             | Alfred King ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 152             | John J. Davis ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 153             | J. G. Lyse ... ..                                         | Pebble Island, W.F.  |
| 154             | David Kiddle ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 155             | Dan. McAskill ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 156             | William Aldridge ... ..                                   | Fitzroy, E.F.        |
| 157             | Ralph Williams ... ..                                     | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 158             | John Skilling, Junior ... ..                              | "                    |
| 159             | Robert Cartmell ... ..                                    | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 160             | Louis Anderson ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 161             | David Earle ... ..                                        | Hillside, E.F.       |
| 162             | Bernard Biggs ... ..                                      | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 163             | Harry Clifton ... ..                                      | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 164             | John B. Luchtemborg ... ..                                | "                    |
| 165             | George Scott ... ..                                       | New Island, W.F.     |

24th April, 1909.

No. 74.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | W.              | 12    | ·230                     | N.W.            | 23    | ·880                     | N.W. to N.      |
| 2     | ·050                     | N.W.            | 13    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 24    | ·240                     | S.W.            |
| 3     | ·050                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·070                     | S.W.            | 25    | ·090                     | S.W.            |
| 4     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 15    | ·030                     | W.              | 26    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 5     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 16    | ·110                     | N.W.            | 27    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 6     | Nil.                     | S.W.            | 17    | Nil.                     | W.              | 28    | ·070                     | N.W.N.          |
| 7     | ·010                     | S.W.S.          | 18    | ·020                     | S.W.to S.E.     | 29    | ·030                     | W. to S.W.      |
| 8     | ·005                     | N.E.N.          | 19    | ·030                     | S.E.            | 30    | ·040                     | N.W.            |
| 9     | ·250                     | N.W.            | 20    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 31    | ·060                     | N.W.            |
| 10    | ·110                     | S.W.            | 21    | ·100                     | N.W.            | Total | 2·475                    |                 |
| 11    | Nil.                     | S.E. to N.W.N.  | 22    | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·880 on the 23rd. — Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LUNNEY, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

JULY 1st, 1909.

No. 7

---

No. 75.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

H. C. E. QUIN, Esquire, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.  
(Edinburgh),

temporarily and provisionally, to act as Colonial Surgeon, *vice* Dr. C. N. Foley, resigned.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th June, 1909.

M.P. 409/1908.

---

No. 76.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable LOUIS WILLIAMS

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

16th June, 1909.

M.P. 125/1909.

No. 77.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteers Corps, dated 5th May, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th June, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

---

No. 78.

### Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

The Honourable H. E. W. GRANT, Colonial Secretary, &c.,

leave of absence for three months and seven days on full salary, to commence from the 16th June, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th June, 1909.

M.P. 221/1909.

---

No. 79.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 17th instant:—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,

to act as Colonial Secretary and Police Magistrate.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to act as Local Auditor.

*By Command.*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

18th June, 1909.

M.P. 221/1909.

No. 80.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1909:—

Honourable LOUIS WILLIAMS,  
W. C. GIRLING, Esquire.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

21st June, 1909.  
M. P. 377/1900.

---

No. 81.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as a Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 82.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to be a member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th June, 1909.  
M.P. 217/1907.

No. 83.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esquire,

to be a member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th June, 1909.

M.P. 217/1907.

---

No. 84.

### The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

---

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

1. All that portion of the town of Stanley to the west of Philomel Street, including the premises on the western side of that street, is hereby exempted from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil made by the Board of Health on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, until such time as such exemption shall be withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this twenty-fourth day of June, 1909.

H. C. E. QUIN,

*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 28th day of June, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 85.

## Bills.

---

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

*By Command.*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th June, 1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

To regulate the practice and procedure in  
the Falkland Islands in Appeals to  
His Majesty in Council.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires:— Definitions.

“Appeal” means Appeal to His Majesty in Council;

“His Majesty” includes His Majesty’s heirs and successors;

“Judgment” includes decree, order, sentence, rule, or decision;

“Court” means the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands;

“Record” means the aggregate of papers relating to an Appeal (including the pleadings, proceedings, evidence and judgments) proper to be laid before His Majesty in Council on the hearing of the Appeal;

“Registrar” means the Registrar or other proper officer having the custody of the Records in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands ;

“Month” means calendar month ;

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

Cases in which an Appeal lies.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, an Appeal shall lie—

- (a) as of right, from any final judgment of the Court, where the matter in dispute on the Appeal amounts to or is of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards, or where the Appeal involves, directly or indirectly, some claim or question to or respecting property or some civil right amounting to or of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards ; and
- (b) at the discretion of the Court, from any other judgment of the Court, whether final or interlocutory, if, in the opinion of the Court, the question involved in the Appeal is one which, by reason of its great general or public importance or otherwise, ought to be submitted to His Majesty in Council for decision.

Cases in which final judgment may be entered *pro forma* for purposes of appeal.

3. Where in any action or other proceeding no final judgment can be duly given in consequence of a difference of opinion between the judges, the final judgment may be entered *pro forma* on the application of any party to such action or other proceeding according to the opinion of the Chief Justice or, in his absence, of the senior puisne Judge of the Court, but such judgment shall only be deemed final for purposes of an appeal therefrom, and not for any other purpose.

Procedure on applications for leave to appeal.

4. Applications to the Court for leave to appeal shall be made by motion or petition within twenty-one days from the date of the judgment to be appealed from, and the Applicant shall give the opposite party notice of his intended application.

Conditions upon which leave to appeal shall be granted.

5. Leave to appeal under Section 2 shall only be granted by the Court in the first instance—

- (a) upon condition of the Appellant, within a period to be fixed by the Court but not exceeding three months from the date of the hearing of the application for leave to appeal, entering into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, in a sum not exceeding five hundred pounds, for the due prosecution of the Appeal, and the payment of all such costs as may become payable to the Respondent in the event of the Appellant's not obtaining an order granting him final leave to appeal, or of the Appeal being dismissed for non-prosecution, or of His Majesty in Council ordering the Appellant to pay the Respondent's costs of the Appeal (as the case may be) ; and
- (b) upon such other conditions (if any) as to the time or times within which the Appellant shall take the necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the preparation of the Record and the dispatch thereof to England as the Court, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, may think it reasonable to impose.

6. Where the judgment appealed from requires the Appellant to pay money or perform a duty, the Court shall have power, when granting leave to appeal, either to direct that the said judgment shall be carried into execution or that the execution thereof shall be suspended pending the Appeal, as to the Court shall seem just, and in case the Court shall direct the said judgment to be carried into execution, the person in whose favour it was given shall, before the execution thereof, enter into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, for the due performance of such order as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to make thereon.

Power of the Court when granting leave to appeal.

7. The preparation of the Record shall be subject to the supervision of the Court, and the parties may submit any disputed question arising in connection therewith to the decision of the Court, and the Court shall give such directions thereon as the justice of the case may require.

Preparation of the Record.

8. The Registrar, as well as the parties and their legal Agents, shall endeavour to exclude from the Record all documents (more particularly such as are merely formal) that are not relevant to the subject-matter of the Appeal, and, generally, to reduce the bulk of the Record as far as practicable, taking special care to avoid the duplication of documents and the unnecessary repetition of headings and other merely formal parts of documents; but the documents omitted to be copied or printed shall be enumerated in a list to be placed after the index or at the end of the Record.

Irrelevant documents to be excluded from the Record.

9. Where in the course of the preparation of a Record one party objects to the inclusion of a document on the ground that it is unnecessary or irrelevant, and the other party nevertheless insists upon its being included, the Record, as finally printed (whether in the Falkland Islands or in England), shall, with a view to the subsequent adjustments of the costs of and incidental to such document, indicate in the index of papers, or otherwise, the fact that, and the party by whom, the inclusion of the document was objected to.

Cases in which there is a conflict between parties as to the relevancy of a document.

10. The Record shall be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto. It may be so printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England.

The Record to be printed.

11. Where the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council forty copies of such Record, one of which copies he shall certify to be correct by signing his name on, or initialling, every eighth page thereof and by affixing thereto the seal of the Court.

Duty of the Registrar when the Record is printed in the Colony.

12. Where the Record is to be printed in England, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council one certified copy of such Record, together with an index of all the papers and exhibits in the case. No other certified copies of the Record shall be transmitted to the Agents in England by or on behalf of the parties to the Appeal.

Duty of the Registrar when the Record is to be printed in England.

13. Where part of the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands and part is to be printed in England, Sections 11 and 12 of this Ordinance shall, as far as practicable, apply to such parts as are printed in the Falkland Islands and such as are to be printed in England respectively.

Duty of the Registrar when part of the Record is printed in the Colony and part is to be printed in England.

14. The reasons given by the judge, or any of the judges, for or against any judgment pronounced in the course of the proceedings out of which the Appeal arises shall by such judge or judges be

Reasons given by judges for judgments to be transmitted with the Record.

communicated in writing to the Registrar, and shall by him be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council at the same time when the Record is transmitted.

Cases in which the Court may direct Appeals to be consolidated.

15. Where there are two or more applications for leave to appeal arising out of the same matter, and the Court is of opinion that it would be for the convenience of the Lords of the Judicial Committee and all parties concerned that the Appeals should be consolidated, the Court may direct the Appeals to be consolidated and grant leave to appeal by a single Order.

Withdrawal of an Appeal prior to order granting final leave to appeal.

16. An Appellant who has obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal may at any time prior to the making of an order granting him final leave to appeal withdraw his Appeal on such terms as to costs and otherwise as the Court may direct.

Cases in which an order granting conditional leave to appeal may be rescinded.

17. Where an Appellant, having obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal, and having complied with the conditions imposed on him by such Order, fails thereafter to apply with due diligence to the Court for an order granting him final leave to appeal, the Court may, on an application in that behalf made by the Respondent, rescind the order granting conditional leave to appeal, notwithstanding the Appellant's compliance with the conditions imposed by such Order, and may give such directions as to the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant as the Court shall think fit, or make such further or other order in the premises as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Cases in which the Court may defer granting final leave to appeal.

18. On an application for final leave to appeal, the Court may inquire whether notice, or sufficient notice, of the application has been given by the Appellant to all parties concerned, and, if not satisfied as to the notices given, may defer the granting of the final leave to appeal, or may give such other directions in the matter as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Prosecution of an Appeal.

19. An Appellant who has obtained final leave to appeal shall prosecute his Appeal in accordance with the Rules for the time being regulating the general practice and procedure in Appeals to His Majesty in Council.

Withdrawal of an Appeal after final leave to appeal has been obtained, and prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

20. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, desires, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England, to withdraw his Appeal, the Court may, upon an application in that behalf made by the Appellant, grant him a certificate to the effect that the Appeal has been withdrawn, and the Appeal shall thereupon be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

Cases in which, after final leave to appeal has been obtained, the appeal shall be deemed to stand dismissed for non-prosecution.

21. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, fails to show due diligence in taking all necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the dispatch of the Record to England, the Respondent may, after giving the Appellant due notice of his intended application, apply to the Court for a certificate that the Appeal has not been effectually prosecuted by the Appellant, and if the Court sees fit to grant such a certificate, the Appeal shall be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed for non-prosecution without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

22. Where at any time between the order granting final leave to appeal and the dispatch of the Record to England the Record becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court may, notwithstanding the order granting final leave to appeal, on an application in that behalf made by any person interested, grant a certificate showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted or entered on the Record in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status, and the name of such person shall thereupon be deemed to be so substituted or entered on the Record as aforesaid without express Order of His Majesty in Council.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

23. Where the Record subsequently to its dispatch to England becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court shall, upon an application in that behalf made by any person interested, cause a certificate to be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted, or entered, on the Record, in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, after the dispatch of the Record to England.

24. The Case of each party to the Appeal may be printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England and shall, in either event, be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto, every tenth line thereof being numbered in the margin, and shall be signed by at least one of the Counsel who attends at the hearing of the Appeal, or by the party himself if he conducts his Appeal in person.

Case of each party to the Appeal to be printed in accordance with the rules set forth in the Schedule.

25. The Case shall consist of paragraphs numbered consecutively and shall state, as concisely as possible, the circumstances out of which the Appeal arises, the contentions to be urged by the party lodging the same, and the reasons of appeal. References by page and line to the relevant portions of the Record as printed shall, as far as practicable, be printed in the margin, and care shall be taken to avoid, as far as possible, the reprinting in the Case of long extracts from the Record. The taxing officer, in taxing the costs of the Appeal, shall, either of his own motion, or at the instance of the opposite party, inquire into any unnecessary prolixity in the Case, and shall disallow the costs occasioned thereby.

Preparation of the Case.

26. Where the Judicial Committee directs a party to bear the costs of an Appeal incurred in the Falkland Islands, such costs shall be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in accordance with the rules for the time being regulating taxation in the Court.

Taxation of costs.

27. The Court shall conform with, and execute, any order which His Majesty in Council may think fit to make on an Appeal from a judgment of the Court in like manner as any original judgment of the Court should or might have been executed.

Execution by the Court of an order of His Majesty in Council on an Appeal.

28. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be deemed to interfere with the right of His Majesty upon the humble Petition of any person aggrieved by any judgment of the Court, to admit his Appeal therefrom upon such conditions as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to impose.

Right of His Majesty to admit an Appeal from any judgment reserved.

29. Section 25 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

30. This Ordinance may be cited as the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

## SCHEDULE.

I. Records and Cases in Appeals to His Majesty in Council shall be printed in the form known as Demy Quarto (i.e., 54 ems in length and 42 in width).

II. The size of the paper used shall be such that the sheet, when folded and trimmed, will be 11 inches in height and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width.

III. The type to be used in the text shall be Pica type, but Long Primer shall be used in printing accounts, tabular matter, and notes.

IV. The number of lines in each page of Pica type shall be 47 or thereabouts, and every tenth line shall be numbered in the margin.

## A BILL

## ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## Definitions.

## 1. In this Ordinance—

The expression “child” means a person under the age of fourteen years;

The expression “young person” means a person who is fourteen years of age or upwards and under the age of sixteen years.

## Sentence of death on child or young person not to be passed.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall sentence the child or young person to be detained during His Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

## Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1909.

No. 85.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th June, 1909.)

## An Ordinance

To amend the Summary Jurisdiction  
Ordinance, 1902.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Section 52 (d) of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, is hereby amended by striking out the words "shall move along any public road any night-soil between the hours of six in the morning and ten at night, or who".

Amendment of section  
52 (d) of Ordinance  
No. 5 of 1902.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Summary Jurisdiction (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of June, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of June, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 86.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Thomas Watson, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner has applied for Letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 11th February, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

30th June, 1909.

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

No. 87.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·020                     | S.W.            | 12    | ·220                     | W.              | 23    | ·160                     | S.W. to N.W.    |
| 2     | ·250                     | N.W.N.          | 13    | Nil.                     | S.              | 24    | ·120                     | N.W.            |
| 3     | ·430                     | S.W.            | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 25    | ·080                     | W.              |
| 4     | ·040                     | S.W.S.          | 15    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 26    | Nil.                     | N.W.            |
| 5     | Nil.                     | W.              | 16    | ·070                     | S.W.            | 27    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 6     | ·010                     | N.W.            | 17    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 28    | ·150                     | N.E.            |
| 7     | ·080                     | N.W.            | 18    | ·020                     | N.W.            | 29    | ·020                     | N.E.N.          |
| 8     | Nil.                     | W.              | 19    | ·080                     | S.              | 30    | ·040                     | N.E.            |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 20    | ·070                     | S.E.S.          | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          | 21    | ·016                     | S.S.E.          | Total | 2·031                    |                 |
| 11    | ·050                     | N.W.            | 22    | ·090                     | S.W.            |       |                          |                 |

Maximum 430 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XIX.

AUGUST 2nd, 1909.

No. 8

No. 88.

Stanley Flower Show & Industrial Exhibition.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following despatch from the Secretary of State.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 256/1909.

*Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.

No. 28.

DOWNING STREET,

24th May, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 22 of the 3rd April, in which you reported on the proceedings at the Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition.

2. I am glad to learn that the Exhibition was successful, and trust that it will continue to be so.

I have, etc.,

CREWE.

GOVERNOR

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

No. 89.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to a Port of Entry, under the provisions of Section 1 of the "Customs Ordinance, 1903".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that SOUTH HARBOUR, New Island, be declared a Port of Entry as from the 10th August, 1909.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day of July, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 260/1909.

No. 90.

### Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—  
Chief Constable W. ATKINS,  
leave of absence for six weeks on full salary, to commence from 13th July, 1909.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th July, 1909.

M. P. 263/1909.

No. 91.

### Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 13th instant :—

Captain A. C. BIRCH  
to act as Government Storekeeper,

Constable D. J. SULLIVAN  
to act as Chief Constable.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th July, 1909.

M. P. 263/1909.

No. 92.

## Notice.

---

### London University Degrees.

With reference to Notice No. 37 in the Gazette of April, 1907, it is hereby notified for general information that a copy of the revised regulations for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

15th July, 1909.

M.P. 270/1909.

---

No. 93.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,

to act as Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, and Deputy Health Officer at South Harbour, New Island, West Falkland.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 290/1909.

---

No. 94.

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following provisional and temporary appointments:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to act as Treasury Clerk, and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths.

JOHN KIRWIN, Esquire,

to act as Inspector of Nuisances and Clerk to Board of Health.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 260/1909.

No. 95.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
EDWARD BINNIE, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as a Customs Officer.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M. P. 291/1909.

No. 96.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
Mr. NORMAN CHARLES WATT  
to be temporarily and provisionally Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command.*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 482/1909.

No. 97.

### Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Alphonse E. Fleuret, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner as the Attorney of Mary A. Fleuret has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

31st July, 1909.

M. P. 287/1909.

No. 98.

**Statement of Gun Licenses issued by the Colonial Treasurer during the Quarter ended the 30th June, 1909.**

| No. of License. | To whom issued.             | Residence.              |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 166             | George Bowles, Senior ...   | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 167             | Henry Phillips ...          | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 168             | Alex Pitaluga, Junior ...   | Salvador, E.F.          |
| 169             | Nelly Pitaluga ...          | "                       |
| 170             | John White ...              | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 171             | James McGill ...            | Swan Inlet, E.F.        |
| 172             | H. Stucley ...              | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 173             | L. Middleton ...            | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 174             | Arthur E. Felton, J. P. ... | West Point Island, W.F. |
| 175             | George Halliday ...         | "                       |
| 176             | Charles Lyse ...            | Fitzroy, E.F.           |
| 177             | James J. Perry ...          | Estancia, E.F.          |
| 178             | Arthur Earle ...            | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 179             | John Hewitt ...             | "                       |
| 180             | Robert Dickson ...          | George Island, E.F.     |
| 181             | Andrew C. Smith ...         | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.  |
| 182             | John F. Smith ...           | "                       |
| 183             | John W. Etheridge ...       | Speedwell Island, E.F.  |
| 184             | A. L. Allan, J. P. ...      | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 185             | Robert Goodwin ...          | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 186             | A. J. May ...               | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 187             | Charles G. Allan ...        | "                       |
| 188             | William J. Bowles ...       | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 189             | William S. Pecke ...        | Pebble Island, W.F.     |
| 190             | Donald Finlayson ...        | Walker Creek, E.F.      |
| 191             | William Myles ...           | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 192             | Huho V. Biggs ...           | Walker Creek, E.F.      |
| 193             | Edgar Roberts ...           | "                       |
| 194             | Walter J. Summers ...       | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 195             | Dr. Turner, J. P. ...       | Fox Bay, W.F.           |
| 196             | John Countts ...            | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 197             | James Middleton ...         | "                       |
| 198             | Michal Murphy ...           | North Arm E.F.          |
| 199             | Robert Reive ...            | San Carlos, S., E.F.    |
| 200             | (Cancelled)                 |                         |
| 201             | Richard N. Bound ...        | Rincon Grande, E.F.     |
| 202             | James Sterling ...          | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 203             | David R. Smith ...          | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.  |
| 204             | Henry Waldron, J. P. ...    | Beaver Island, W.F.     |
| 205             | James Duncan ...            | "                       |
| 206             | George Duncan ...           | "                       |
| 207             | Howard Duncan ...           | "                       |
| 208             | William Cann ...            | "                       |
| 209             | Alfred Cann ...             | "                       |
| 210             | Gustav Malmborg ...         | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 211             | Charles Porter ...          | Douglas Station, E.F.   |
| 212             | Frank Brown, Senior, ...    | Stanley, E.F.           |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Treasurer.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 280/1909.

No. 99.

**1909.**

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinances:**

**WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Charles Williams,

East Store.  
Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

Mary Ann Fleuret,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
John G. Aldridge,  
H. Rummel,  
G. B. Smith,

Stanley Arms.  
Globe Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

Mary Ann Fleuret,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,  
G. B. Smith,  
F. F. Lellmann,  
Mrs. W. R. Hardy,

Stanley Arms.  
Globe Hotel.  
Assembly Rooms.  
Ship Hotel.  
Working Men's Social Club.  
Kelper Store.

**BAGATELLE TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

H. Rummel,

First & Last Hotel.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

G. B. Smith,  
H. Rummel,  
M. A. Fleuret,  
J. G. Aldridge,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
Charles Williams,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Lehen & Son,

Ship Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Rose Hotel.  
Globe Hotel.  
Globe Store.  
East & West Stores.  
Lehen's Stores.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

G. Greenshields,  
V. Packe,  
V. Packe,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
do. do.  
J. J. Felton,  
Bertrand & Felton,  
J. L. Waldron,  
J. H. Dean.  
G. Bonner,  
Holmsted & Blake,  
Dean & Sons,  
Baillon & Stickney,  
Packe Bros.,  
H. H. Cobb,  
Mrs. C. H. Williams,  
A. Pitaluga,  
Stickney Bros.,  
G. A. Cobb,

Douglas Station.  
Port Louis.  
Fitzroy.  
Darwin.  
North Arm.  
Teal Inlet.  
Roy Cove.  
Port Howard.  
Pebble Island.  
San Carlos, South.  
Hill Cove.  
Port Stephens.  
Fox Bay, West.  
do. East.  
Speedwell Island.  
Weddell Island.  
San Salvador.  
Spring Point.  
Lively Island.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 10/1909.

No. 100.

## Annual Return for 1909.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner.                            | Name of Station.                                     | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark.<br>Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers,<br>ditto off ear. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C. Bender                         | Moody Valley Farm                                    | 1,500         | Fork and Back bit.                                                |
| George Bonner<br>& Co. Ltd.       | San Carlos, South                                    | 27,646        | Front Notch.                                                      |
| B. Browning                       | Mullet Creek Farm                                    | 1,270         | Back Bayonet.                                                     |
| W. K. Cameron                     | San Carlos                                           | 25,019        | Slit.                                                             |
| H. & G. Cobb                      | Lively Island                                        | 9,527         | Slit.                                                             |
| Falkland Islands<br>Company, Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek,<br>& North Arm         | 192,938       | Diamond.                                                          |
| Fell Bros.                        | Bleaker Island                                       | 3,534         | Punch hole.                                                       |
| J. J. Felton                      | Evelyn Station                                       | 27,925        | Back square.                                                      |
| J. Greenshields                   | Douglas Station                                      | 30,406        | Fork.                                                             |
| J. B. Luchtenborg                 | Sea Lion Islands                                     | 405           | Slit.                                                             |
| Morrison & Grant                  | Bluff Cove                                           | 5,000         | Two Slits.                                                        |
| V. Packe                          | Fitzroy & Port Louis                                 | 32,250        | Double Swallow.                                                   |
| Pitaluga Bros.                    | Gibraltar Stn. & Rincon Grande                       | 25,199        | Front P.                                                          |
| Mrs. T. Robson                    | Port Louis, North                                    | 16,060        | Front Halfpenny.                                                  |
| J. Robson                         | Fitzroy, North                                       | 2,600         | Front Thistle.                                                    |
| Smith & Sharp                     | Berkeley Sound Station                               | 15,530        | Triangle.                                                         |
| D. Smith                          | Great, Ruggles, & Swan Islands                       | 5,821         | Back bit.                                                         |
| J. Smith                          | Peninsula                                            | 365           | Fork and Fore bit.                                                |
| Speedwell Is. Co.                 | Speedwell, George, & Barren Is.                      | 8,973         | Fork.                                                             |
| Baillon & Stickney                | Fox Bay, West                                        | 19,194        | Two Slits.                                                        |
| W.D.Benney's Est.                 | Saunders Island                                      | 10,004        | Punch hole.                                                       |
| Bertrand & Felton                 | Westbourne Station                                   | 15,310        | Back square.                                                      |
| Mrs. Cull                         | New Island                                           | 2,451         | Fork.                                                             |
| J. H. Dean                        | Pebble Island                                        | 30,838        | Back Bayonet.                                                     |
| Dean & Anson                      | Chartres Station                                     | 30,171        | Punch hole.                                                       |
| Dean & Co.                        | Port Stephens & Port Edgar                           | 39,744        | Square Punch hole.                                                |
| A. E. Felton                      | Clifton Station                                      | 2,509         | Fore bit.                                                         |
| Mrs. Hansen                       | Carcass & Jason Islands                              | 3,396         | Front Bayonet.                                                    |
| Holmested & Blake                 | Adelaide Station                                     | 31,223        | Front Bayonet.                                                    |
| Mrs. E. J. Mathews                | West Swan Island                                     | 373           | Fork.                                                             |
| Packe Bros. & Co.                 | { Dunnose Head, Fox Bay<br>{ (East), and Port Howard | } 26,608      | Fore bit.                                                         |
| S. American Mission               | Keppel Island                                        | 3,000         | Diamond.                                                          |
| Stickney Brothers                 | Spring Point                                         | 12,129        | Back Halfpenny.                                                   |
| J. L. Waldron Ltd.                | Port Howard                                          | 37,055        | Fork.                                                             |
| H. Waldron                        | Beaver Island                                        | 3,330         | Fork.                                                             |
| C. C. Wesell                      | Passage Islands                                      | 647           | Slit.                                                             |
| Mrs. C. H. Williams               | Weddell Island                                       | 15,701        | Back bit.                                                         |
|                                   |                                                      | 715,651       |                                                                   |

Port Stephens—approximate, return not received.

14th July, 1909.

M.P. 286/1909.

JAMES ROBERTSON,  
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 101.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·090                     | N.W.            | 12    | ·110                     | N.N.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | S.E.            |
| 2     | ·110                     | W.              | 13    | ·100                     | N.W. S.W.       | 24    | ·040                     | S.W.W.          |
| 3     | ·040                     | N.W. S.W.       | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W.S.          | 25    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 4     | ·050                     | W.              | 15    | Nil.                     | S.S.W.          | 26    | ·050                     | N.W.            |
| 5     | ·010                     | S.S.W.          | 16    | ·020                     | S.              | 27    | ·020                     | N.W. S.W.       |
| 6     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 17    | Nil.                     | W.S.            | 28    | Nil.                     | S.W. N.W.       |
| 7     | ·090                     | N.W.            | 18    | ·370                     | N.N.W.          | 29    | Nil.                     | N.W.            |
| 8     | ·080                     | N.W.W.          | 19    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          | 30    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          |
| 9     | ·010                     | S.S.E.          | 20    | ·010                     | N.W.W.          | 31    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 10    | Nil.                     | S.W.            | 21    | Nil.                     | N.              | Total | 1·200                    |                 |
| 11    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 22    | Nil.                     | S.W.            |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·370 on the 18th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 9

---

No. 102.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
 WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING, Esquire, J. P.,  
 to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*  
 W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

24th August, 1909.  
 M. P. 117/1904.

---

No. 103.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

---

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the  
 Reverend ROBERT JOHNSON  
 a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands  
 according to the provision of the Marriage Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th August, 1909.  
 M. P. 344/1909.

No. 104.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland for the remainder of the year, 1909, *vice* Mr John Kirwan resigned 24th August, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th August, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 105.

### The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

1. All that portion of the town of Stanley to the west of Barrack Street, is hereby exempted from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil made by the Board of Health on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, until such time as such exemption shall be withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

2. The exemption provided for in Bye-law No. 1 made by the Board of Health on the 24th day of June, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 28th day of June, 1909 is hereby withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this nineteenth day of August, 1909.

(Signed) H. C. E. QUIN,

*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 23rd day of August, 1909.

(Signed) W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 106.

## The Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1888.

Rules relating to the Stanley Cemetery  
framed under section 32 of Ordinance, No. 6 of 1888.

(All previous Rules are hereby revoked.)

1. Notice of intended burial must be given on the prescribed form, and to be handed to the Caretaker who may be appointed from time to time by the Burial Board, at least two days (exclusive of a Sunday) previous to any interment. Earlier interments, may however, be permitted if certified by a medical man to be necessary, or ordered by the Board in special circumstances. In such cases the usual charge for digging graves may be increased to not more than 30/-
2. The notice is to contain a statement of the Christian names and surnames, the calling or description, and the age of the person to be buried, the date of death, the town, settlement, etc., in which it occurred, the day and hour of the intended burial.
3. All other notices or letters to be sent to the Secretary of the Board.
4. A drawing of every gravestone and monument in ink, with an accurate copy of every proposed inscription thereon must be submitted to the Board for approval before erection.
5. All monuments, railings, gravestones, vaults, and purchased places of burial shall be kept in repair by the owner. If allowed to fall into such state of disrepair as to become unsightly, the Board may order their removal.
6. A fence or railing enclosing a grave shall not exceed 30 inches in height.
7. In unbricked graves, coffins of wood only may be used. No interment will be allowed nearer the surface than four feet for an adult, and three feet for a child under eight years of age. Each grave to be separated by at least two feet of solid earth, except by special permission of the Board.
8. No children are to be admitted into the Cemetery without an adult, except for the purpose of visiting relatives' graves.
9. Smoking in the cemetery is strictly forbidden.
10. No dogs are allowed in the Cemetery.
11. The following is the scale of fees for the purchase of an exclusive right of burial:—
  - (a) For single freehold grave space, seven feet by two and a half feet:—
    - £1 for the first grave space.
    - £1 : 10 : 0 for the second grave space.
    - £2 : 0 : 0 for the third grave space.
  - (b) If more graves are required the circumstances of the case are to be taken into consideration by the Board and permission to purchase be granted or withheld at the discretion of the Board.
  - (c) For every additional square foot of ground required 1/6.
12. Digging and filling grave:— Adult 20/-. Children under twelve years of age 12/-. Stillborn children 5/-. Any exceptional circumstances will be dealt with by the Board. For turfing a grave (where there is no brick or stonework) 8/-.

13. Relatives desirous of having graves kept in order, that is, weeded, and turfing kept in repair by the Caretaker, may secure this for the sum of five shillings per grave per annum. For repainting fences, repairing monumental stones, or re-lettering, special application must be made to the Board.

Made by the Burial Board this 20th day of July, 1909.

(Signed) EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Chairman.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 2nd day of August, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

O.S. 217/1907.

---

### Notice of Intended Burial.

---

To the Secretary of the Burial Board.

I hereby give notice of intended Burial of

(Full name of deceased)

(Occupation or profession)

(Age)

(Date of death)

(Place of death)

(Day and hour of intended burial)

(Section and number of grave)

(Date of notice)

Signature.

NOTE: No body shall be buried without a certificate from the Registrar General or an order by a Coroner.

No. 107.

**Statement of Annual Grazing Licenses issued by the Chief Constable  
under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.  | To whom issued.      | Description of animal. | Date issued.   | Expires on.    |
|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1401 | F. Buse ...          | 1 Horse.               | Sept. 1, 08.   | August 31, 09. |
| 1402 | J. Kelway ...        | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1405 | H. Dettleff ...      | 2 Horses.              | Sept. 25, 08.  | Sept. 24, 09.  |
| 1406 | A. B. King ...       | 1 Horse.               | Sept. 1, 08.   | August 31, 09. |
| 1407 | F. Browning ...      | 1 Cow.                 | Oct. 1, 08.    | Sept. 30, 09.  |
| 1409 | H. Rummel ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1415 | J. Smith ...         | "                      | Nov. 1, 08.    | Oct. 31, 09.   |
| 1419 | Mrs. Cletheroe ...   | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1421 | F. King ...          | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1423 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Horse.               | Nov. 6, 08.    | Nov. 5, 09.    |
| 1430 | J. Dettleff ...      | "                      | Nov. 14, 08.   | Nov. 13, 09.   |
| 1431 | J. Dettleff ...      | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1446 | Mrs. Dean ...        | 3 Cows.                | Jan. 1, 09.    | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 1449 | G. Kelway, Jr. ...   | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1454 | Mrs. Ennega ...      | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1455 | H. Dettleff ...      | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1456 | J. Robertson ...     | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1557 | G. H. Clarke ...     | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1458 | W. McDaid ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1462 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1464 | G. Short ...         | 5 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1465 | Mrs. Steel ...       | 6 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1468 | J. G. Aldridge ...   | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1469 | J. F. Summers ...    | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1472 | Mrs. J. Davis ...    | 2 Cows.                | Jan. 12, 09.   | Jan. 11, 10.   |
| 1475 | A. Hardy ...         | "                      | Jan. 1, 09.    | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 1479 | O. King ...          | 1 Horse.               | Feb. 1, 09.    | Jan. 31, 10.   |
| 1480 | Fred. King, Jr. ...  | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1482 | H. Paice ...         | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1483 | A. Barnes ...        | "                      | Feb. 5, 09.    | Feb. 4, 10.    |
| 1487 | G. Watson ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1494 | R. Dettleff ...      | "                      | Feb. 1, 09.    | Jan. 31, 10.   |
| 1496 | H. Dettleff ...      | 1 Cow.                 | March 1, 09.   | Feb. 28, 10.   |
| 1497 | H. Dettleff ...      | 1 Yearling.            | "              | "              |
| 1491 | A. Husband ...       | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1503 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1504 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1505 | R. Williams ...      | 1 Cow.                 | March 8, 09.   | March 7, 10.   |
| 1515 | W. Newing ...        | 1 Horse.               | March 22, 09.  | March 21, 10.  |
| 1517 | H. Pauline ...       | "                      | April 1, 09.   | March 31, 10.  |
| 1519 | Mrs. Cletheroe ...   | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1522 | W. McDaid ...        | 8 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1523 | W. McDaid ...        | 3 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1524 | G. Hynam ...         | 1 Horse.               | April 9, 09.   | April 8, 10.   |
| 1525 | Mrs. Sedgewick ...   | 2 Cows.                | April 1, 09.   | March 31, 10.  |
| 1532 | G. H. Clarke ...     | 1 Horse.               | May 8, 09.     | May 7, 10.     |
| 1544 | T. Lanning ...       | "                      | May 22, 09.    | May 21, 10.    |
| 1559 | Mrs. Steel ...       | 4 Cows.                | July 1, 09.    | June 30, 10.   |
| 1562 | H. Clifton, Sen. ... | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1563 | H. Clifton ...       | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1570 | A. Martin ...        | 3 Cows.                | July 20, 09.   | July 19, 10.   |
| 1574 | J. Summers ...       | 1 Oxen.                | July 21, 09.   | July 20, 10.   |
| 1575 | J. Summers ...       | 2 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1576 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1579 | J. Kelway ...        | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1580 | J. Kelway ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1581 | W. Elmer ...         | 1 Horse.               | July 22, 09.   | July 21, 10.   |
| 1584 | J. Smith ...         | 3 Cows 2 Heifers.      | "              | "              |
| 1585 | J. Smith ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1586 | Cpt. Watt ...        | 3 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1588 | L. Newing ...        | 1 Horse.               | July 27, 09.   | July 26, 10.   |
| 1589 | R. Williams ...      | 1 Yearling.            | "              | "              |
| 1590 | J. Dettleff ...      | 2 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1591 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1592 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Cow 1 Yearling.      | "              | "              |
| 1593 | A. Hardy ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1595 | J. McGill ...        | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1596 | Mrs. W. R. Hardy ... | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1598 | G. Short ...         | 1 Yearling.            | July 31, 09.   | July 30, 10.   |
| 1600 | A. P. Hardy ...      | 1 Cow.                 | August 4, 09.  | August 3, 10.  |
| 1601 | H. Clifton, Sen. ... | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1603 | Mrs. McKay ...       | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1605 | J. Allan ...         | "                      | August 5, 09.  | August 4, 10.  |
| 1607 | W. Worthy ...        | "                      | "              | March 1, 10.   |
| 1612 | E. Rummel ...        | 2 Horses.              | August 9, 09.  | August 8, 10.  |
| 1614 | V. Lellmann ...      | 1 Horse.               | August 11, 09. | August 10, 10. |

M.P. 329/09.

(Signed) D. J. SULLIVAN.

11th August, 1909.

*Acting Chief Constable.*

No. 108.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

|                                            |      |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| August, 1909                               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1909. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month                | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |    |    | Price.           | Purchase Price. |    |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland ...  | 3         | 888         | 9  | 7  | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 10 | 5  | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9               | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ...    | 3         | 888         | 4  | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 15 | 1  | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10              | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ...           | 3         | 100         | 0  | 0  | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87              | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2  | 8  | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 55          | 17 | 4  | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49              | 0  | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9  | 7  | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334             | 0  | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | „ „             | 3         | 174         | 11 | 0  | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 60          | 19 | 5  | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53              | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal ...   | 3         | 500         | 0  | 0  | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 479             | 9  | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | „ ...           | 3         | 111         | 9  | 1  | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109             | 16 | 7 |
|                   | TOTAL           |           |             |    |    |                  |                 |    |   |
|                   |                 | £         | 3511        | 9  | 1  | £                | 3300            | 0  | 0 |

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.       | Per cent. | Face Value. |    |    | Price.            | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3         | 100         | 0  | 0  | 98                | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ...         | 3         | 6           | 5  | 4  | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ...         | 3         | 31          | 14 | 10 | 99                | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | „ ...         | 3         | 1           | 17 | 1  | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | „ ...         | 3         | 1           | 18 | 8  | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ...         | 3         | 33          | 12 | 8  | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | „ ...         | 3         | 2           | 9  | 2  | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | „ ...         | 3         | 2           | 12 | 8  | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ...         | 3         | 34          | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 0  | 2  | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 1  | 4  | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | „ ...         | 3         | 33          | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 13th May, 1909.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 11 | 8  | 98                | 3               | 12 | 9  |
|                   | TOTAL         | £         | 258         | 13 | 3  | £                 | 253             | 17 | 5  |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of May to July 1909 inclusive.

LOUIS WILLIAMS,

Acting Auditor.

12th August, 1909.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 109.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1909.**

| Receipts.                | Amount<br>estimated,<br>1909. | One half of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount received<br>to<br>30th June, 1909. | Receipts for<br>Half Year, 1908. | More than<br>one half<br>estimated, 1909. | Less than<br>one half<br>estimated, 1909. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                             | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                                   |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '09 | .....                         | .....                          | 6239 15 2                                 | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                     |
| Customs, &c. ...         | 4995                          | 2497 10 0                      | 2603 0 3                                  | 2595 16 7                        | 105 10 3                                  | .....                                     |
| Port and Tonnage dues    | 165                           | 82 10 0                        | 112 6 6                                   | 129 1 6                          | 29 16 6                                   | .....                                     |
| Internal Revenue ...     | 1209                          | 604 10 0                       | 557 0 2                                   | 665 13 10                        | .....                                     | 47 9 10                                   |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ...     | 966                           | 483 0 0                        | 278 7 3                                   | 342 1 3                          | .....                                     | 204 12 9                                  |
| Interest ...             | 4690                          | 2345 0 0                       | 2305 13 7                                 | 2471 16 1                        | .....                                     | 39 6 5                                    |
| Post Office ...          | 1168                          | 584 0 0                        | 430 0 11                                  | 734 6 8                          | .....                                     | 153 19 1                                  |
| Rents ...                | 3133                          | 1566 10 0                      | 1375 0 6                                  | 1451 0 9                         | .....                                     | 191 9 6                                   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts   | 151                           | 75 10 0                        | 160 16 2                                  | 55 8 1                           | 85 6 2                                    | .....                                     |
| Total exclusive of       |                               |                                |                                           |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Land Sales ...           | 16477                         | 8238 10 0                      | 7822 5 4                                  | 8445 4 9                         | 220 12 11                                 | 636 17 7                                  |
| Land Sales ...           | 6470                          | 3235 0 0                       | 7323 2 2                                  | 4622 4 6                         | 4088 2 2                                  | .....                                     |
| Improvement Loan         | .....                         | .....                          | .....                                     | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                     |
| Stock Ordinance ...      | 800                           | 400 0 0                        | 8 6                                       | 8 6                              | .....                                     | 399 11 6                                  |
| Total ...                | 23747                         | 11873 10 0                     | 15145 16 0                                | 13067 17 9                       | 4308 15 1                                 | 1036 9 1                                  |
| Investments realized ... | .....                         | .....                          | 16176 9 0                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Advances repaid ...      | .....                         | .....                          | 668 2 1                                   |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Deposits received...     | .....                         | .....                          | 14217 0 1                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Remittances received     | .....                         | .....                          | 9950 0 0                                  |                                  |                                           |                                           |
|                          |                               |                                | 56157 7 2                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Balance brought down ... | .....                         | .....                          | 6239 15 2                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Total                    | £                             |                                | 62397 2 4                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |

| Payments.                  | Amount<br>estimated<br>1909. | One half of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount paid to<br>30th June, 1909. | Payments for<br>Half Year, 1908. | More than<br>one half<br>estimated 1909. | Less than<br>one half<br>estimated 1909. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                            | £ s. d.                      | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.                            | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                                  | £ s. d.                                  |
| Pensions ...               | 603 8 9                      | 301 14 4                       | 301 6 0                            | 235 8 6                          | .....                                    | 8 4                                      |
| The Governor               | 1552 0 0                     | 776 0 0                        | 747 11 8                           | 791 6 10                         | .....                                    | 28 8 4                                   |
| Col. Secretary             | 906 0 0                      | 453 0 0                        | 403 3 6                            | 465 19 11                        | .....                                    | 49 16 6                                  |
| Treasury ...               | 686 15 0                     | 343 7 6                        | 377 16 7                           | 433 12 10                        | 34 9 1                                   | .....                                    |
| Audit ...                  | 32 0 0                       | 16 0 0                         | 13 7 8                             | .....                            | .....                                    | 2 12 4                                   |
| Port & Marine              | 90 0 0                       | 45 0 0                         | 27 18 7                            | 54 4 6                           | .....                                    | 17 1 5                                   |
| Legal ...                  | 10 0 0                       | 5 0 0                          | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | 5 0 0                                    |
| Police ...                 | 443 0 0                      | 221 10 0                       | 217 1 8                            | 243 7 6                          | .....                                    | 4 8 4                                    |
| Prisons ...                | 185 0 0                      | 92 10 0                        | 54 19 8                            | 105 2 2                          | .....                                    | 37 10 4                                  |
| Medical ...                | 920 0 0                      | 460 0 0                        | 569 1 8                            | 473 2 11                         | 109 1 8                                  | .....                                    |
| Education ...              | 818 0 0                      | 409 0 0                        | 414 1 4                            | 439 17 0                         | 5 1 4                                    | .....                                    |
| Ecclesiastical             | 220 0 0                      | 110 0 0                        | 102 10 0                           | 102 10 0                         | .....                                    | 7 10 0                                   |
| Transport ...              | 230 0 0                      | 115 0 0                        | 382 13 8                           | 486 8 0                          | 267 13 8                                 | .....                                    |
| Miscellaneous              | 749 0 0                      | 374 10 0                       | 393 12 0                           | 411 7 11                         | 19 2 0                                   | .....                                    |
| Post Office ...            | 3609 0 0                     | 1804 10 0                      | 1660 1 1                           | 1699 7 4                         | .....                                    | 144 8 11                                 |
| Col. Engineer              | 1498 0 0                     | 749 0 0                        | 700 2 11                           | 486 15 5                         | .....                                    | 48 17 1                                  |
| Savings' Bank              | 1465 0 0                     | 732 10 0                       | 41 17 7                            | 21 9 6                           | .....                                    | 690 12 5                                 |
| Currency Note<br>Fund ...  | 44 0 0                       | 22 0 0                         | 40 17 6                            | 33 0 0                           | 18 17 6                                  | .....                                    |
| Drawbacks &<br>Refunds ... | 100 0 0                      | 50 0 0                         | 252 16 9                           | 223 6 11                         | 202 16 9                                 | .....                                    |
| Public Debt                | 317 10 0                     | 158 15 0                       | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | 158 15 0                                 |
| Public Works<br>Recurrent  | 1140 0 0                     | 570 0 0                        | 957 3 3                            | 932 13 0                         | 387 3 3                                  | .....                                    |
| Total ...                  | 15618 13 9                   | 7809 6 10                      | 7658 3 1                           | 7639 0 3                         | 1044 5 3                                 | 1195 9 0                                 |
| Land Sales ...             | .....                        | .....                          | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | .....                                    |
| Public Wks Exy             | 2155 0 0                     | 1077 10 0                      | 2165 10 7                          | 1250 3 9                         | 1088 0 7                                 | .....                                    |
| Stock Ordinance            | 754 0 0                      | 377 0 0                        | 397 16 0                           | 383 0 8                          | 20 16 0                                  | .....                                    |
| Total ...                  | 18527 13 9                   | 9263 16 10                     | 10221 9 8                          | 9272 4 8                         | 2153 1 10                                | 1195 9 0                                 |
| Investments made ...       | .....                        | .....                          | 22192 5 9                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Advances ...               | .....                        | .....                          | 675 15 11                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Deposits ...               | .....                        | .....                          | 14798 17 10                        |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Remittances made           | .....                        | .....                          | 11500 0 0                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
|                            |                              |                                | 59388 9 2                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Balance on 30th June, 1909 | .....                        | .....                          | 3008 13 2                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Total                      | £                            |                                | 62397 2 4                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |

|                                                      |       |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Distribution of Cash Balances on<br>30th June, 1909. |       |       |
| Colonial Chest                                       | £1512 | 9 4.  |
| Crown Agents                                         | £1496 | 3 10. |
|                                                      | £3008 | 13 2. |

No. 110.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th June, 1909.

| Assets.        |                       | Amount. |       | Total.      | Liabilities.                                                                            |                           | Amount. |             | Total. |       |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|--------|-------|
|                |                       | £       | s. d. | £           | s. d.                                                                                   |                           | £       | s. d.       | £      | s. d. |
| Cash in        | Colonial Chest ...    | 1512    | 9 4   | 3008 13 2   | Deposits :                                                                              | Savings Bank ...          | 62234   | 1 0         | 67645  | 15 2  |
| " "            | Crown Agents ..       | 1496    | 3 10  |             |                                                                                         | Intestate ...             | 936     | 0 0         |        |       |
| Investments :  | Land Sales Fund       | 66320   | 2 1   | 127713 14 3 | "Stock Fund" ...                                                                        | Fire Brigade ...          | 153     | 12 11       | 67333  | 15 6  |
|                | Savings Bank "        | 59930   | 1 6   |             |                                                                                         | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 4032    | 15 9        |        |       |
|                | Intestate "           | 1463    | 10 8  |             |                                                                                         | Naval Works ...           | 28      | 18 9        |        |       |
| Bank Deposit : | Out at call           | 2000    | 0 0   | 2000 0 0    | Surplus of Assets :                                                                     | Whaling ...               | 250     | 0 0         |        |       |
| Bills :        | In Transit            | 2000    | 0 0   | 2000 0 0    |                                                                                         | Customs Ordinance         | 4       | 6 9         |        |       |
| Advances :     | Admiralty Naval Works | 59      | 19 6  | 257 3 3     | "Land Sales Fund" £66414 8 7<br>Less excess of Expen-<br>diture over Revenue } £431 6 0 | Wrecks Ordinance          | 6       | 0 0         | 67333  | 15 6  |
|                | Board of Trade ...    | 100     | 9 9   |             |                                                                                         |                           |         |             |        |       |
|                | Officers Personal     | 64      | 10 7  |             |                                                                                         |                           |         |             |        |       |
|                | Crown Agents.         | 32      | 3 5   |             |                                                                                         |                           |         |             |        |       |
| Total          |                       | £       |       | 134979 10 8 | Total                                                                                   | £                         |         | 134979 10 8 |        |       |

15th August, 1909.  
M. P. 230/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 111.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(2nd August, 1909.)

## An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907, of the Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 7 Edward 7 Chapter 47 (the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907) shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to this colony and to the Dependencies thereof.

Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 (Imperial) extended to the Colony and to the Dependencies.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 112.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 2nd August, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of  
death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

## 1. In this Ordinance—

Definitions.

The expression “child” means a person under the age of  
fourteen years;

The expression “young person” means a person who is four-  
teen years of age or upwards and under the age of sixteen  
years.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded  
against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall  
sentence the child or young person to be detained during His  
Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be  
detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor  
in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be  
in legal custody.

Sentence of death on  
child or young person  
not to be passed.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 113.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 2nd August, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To regulate the practice and procedure in  
the Falkland Islands in Appeals to  
His Majesty in Council.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires:— Definitions.

“Appeal” means Appeal to His Majesty in Council;

“His Majesty” includes His Majesty’s heirs and successors;

“Judgment” includes decree, order, sentence, rule, or decision;

“Court” means the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands;

“Record” means the aggregate of papers relating to an Appeal  
(including the pleadings, proceedings, evidence and judgments)  
proper to be laid before His Majesty in Council on  
the hearing of the Appeal;

“Registrar” means the Registrar or other proper officer having the custody of the Records in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands ;

“Month” means calendar month ;

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

Cases in which an Appeal lies.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, an Appeal shall lie—

- (a) as of right, from any final judgment of the Court, where the matter in dispute on the Appeal amounts to or is of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards, or where the Appeal involves, directly or indirectly, some claim or question to or respecting property or some civil right amounting to or of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards ; and
- (b) at the discretion of the Court, from any other judgment of the Court, whether final or interlocutory, if, in the opinion of the Court, the question involved in the Appeal is one which, by reason of its great general or public importance or otherwise, ought to be submitted to His Majesty in Council for decision.

Cases in which final judgment may be entered *pro forma* for purposes of appeal.

3. Where in any action or other proceeding no final judgment can be duly given in consequence of a difference of opinion between the judges, the final judgment may be entered *pro forma* on the application of any party to such action or other proceeding according to the opinion of the Chief Justice or, in his absence, of the senior puisne Judge of the Court, but such judgment shall only be deemed final for purposes of an appeal therefrom, and not for any other purpose.

Procedure on applications for leave to appeal.

4. Applications to the Court for leave to appeal shall be made by motion or petition within twenty-one days from the date of the judgment to be appealed from, and the Applicant shall give the opposite party notice of his intended application.

Conditions upon which leave to appeal shall be granted.

5. Leave to appeal under Section 2 shall only be granted by the Court in the first instance—

- (a) upon condition of the Appellant, within a period to be fixed by the Court but not exceeding three months from the date of the hearing of the application for leave to appeal, entering into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, in a sum not exceeding five hundred pounds, for the due prosecution of the Appeal, and the payment of all such costs as may become payable to the Respondent in the event of the Appellant's not obtaining an order granting him final leave to appeal, or of the Appeal being dismissed for non-prosecution, or of His Majesty in Council ordering the Appellant to pay the Respondent's costs of the Appeal (as the case may be) ; and
- (b) upon such other conditions (if any) as to the time or times within which the Appellant shall take the necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the preparation of the Record and the dispatch thereof to England as the Court, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, may think it reasonable to impose.

6. Where the judgment appealed from requires the Appellant to pay money or perform a duty, the Court shall have power, when granting leave to appeal, either to direct that the said judgment shall be carried into execution or that the execution thereof shall be suspended pending the Appeal, as to the Court shall seem just, and in case the Court shall direct the said judgment to be carried into execution, the person in whose favour it was given shall, before the execution thereof, enter into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, for the due performance of such order as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to make thereon.
7. The preparation of the Record shall be subject to the supervision of the Court, and the parties may submit any disputed question arising in connection therewith to the decision of the Court, and the Court shall give such directions thereon as the justice of the case may require.
8. The Registrar, as well as the parties and their legal Agents, shall endeavour to exclude from the Record all documents (more particularly such as are merely formal) that are not relevant to the subject-matter of the Appeal, and, generally, to reduce the bulk of the Record as far as practicable, taking special care to avoid the duplication of documents and the unnecessary repetition of headings and other merely formal parts of documents; but the documents omitted to be copied or printed shall be enumerated in a list to be placed after the index or at the end of the Record.
9. Where in the course of the preparation of a Record one party objects to the inclusion of a document on the ground that it is unnecessary or irrelevant, and the other party nevertheless insists upon its being included, the Record, as finally printed (whether in the Falkland Islands or in England), shall, with a view to the subsequent adjustments of the costs of and incidental to such document, indicate in the index of papers, or otherwise, the fact that, and the party by whom, the inclusion of the document was objected to.
10. The Record shall be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto. It may be so printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England.
11. Where the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council forty copies of such Record, one of which copies he shall certify to be correct by signing his name on, or initialling, every eighth page thereof and by affixing thereto the seal of the Court.
12. Where the Record is to be printed in England, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council one certified copy of such Record, together with an index of all the papers and exhibits in the case. No other certified copies of the Record shall be transmitted to the Agents in England by or on behalf of the parties to the Appeal.
13. Where part of the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands and part is to be printed in England, Sections 11 and 12 of this Ordinance shall, as far as practicable, apply to such parts as are printed in the Falkland Islands and such as are to be printed in England respectively.
14. The reasons given by the judge, or any of the judges, for or against any judgment pronounced in the course of the proceedings out of which the Appeal arises shall by such judge or judges be
- Power of the Court when granting leave to appeal.
- Preparation of the Record.
- Irrelevant documents to be excluded from the Record.
- Cases in which there is a conflict between parties as to the relevancy of a document.
- The Record to be printed.
- Duty of the Registrar when the Record is printed in the Colony.
- Duty of the Registrar when the Record is to be printed in England.
- Duty of the Registrar when part of the Record is printed in the Colony and part is to be printed in England.
- Reasons given by judges for judgments to be transmitted with the Record.

communicated in writing to the Registrar, and shall by him be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council at the same time when the Record is transmitted.

Cases in which the Court may direct Appeals to be consolidated.

15. Where there are two or more applications for leave to appeal arising out of the same matter, and the Court is of opinion that it would be for the convenience of the Lords of the Judicial Committee and all parties concerned that the Appeals should be consolidated, the Court may direct the Appeals to be consolidated and grant leave to appeal by a single Order.

Withdrawal of an Appeal prior to order granting final leave to appeal.

16. An Appellant who has obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal may at any time prior to the making of an order granting him final leave to appeal withdraw his Appeal on such terms as to costs and otherwise as the Court may direct.

Cases in which an order granting conditional leave to appeal may be rescinded.

17. Where an Appellant, having obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal, and having complied with the conditions imposed on him by such Order, fails thereafter to apply with due diligence to the Court for an order granting him final leave to appeal, the Court may, on an application in that behalf made by the Respondent, rescind the order granting conditional leave to appeal, notwithstanding the Appellant's compliance with the conditions imposed by such Order, and may give such directions as to the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant as the Court shall think fit, or make such further or other order in the premises as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Cases in which the Court may defer granting final leave to appeal.

18. On an application for final leave to appeal, the Court may inquire whether notice, or sufficient notice, of the application has been given by the Appellant to all parties concerned, and, if not satisfied as to the notices given, may defer the granting of the final leave to appeal, or may give such other directions in the matter as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Prosecution of an Appeal.

19. An Appellant who has obtained final leave to appeal shall prosecute his Appeal in accordance with the Rules for the time being regulating the general practice and procedure in Appeals to His Majesty in Council.

Withdrawal of an Appeal after final leave to appeal has been obtained, and prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

20. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, desires, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England, to withdraw his Appeal, the Court may, upon an application in that behalf made by the Appellant, grant him a certificate to the effect that the Appeal has been withdrawn, and the Appeal shall thereupon be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

Cases in which, after final leave to appeal has been obtained, the appeal shall be deemed to stand dismissed for non-prosecution.

21. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, fails to show due diligence in taking all necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the dispatch of the Record to England, the Respondent may, after giving the Appellant due notice of his intended application, apply to the Court for a certificate that the Appeal has not been effectually prosecuted by the Appellant, and if the Court sees fit to grant such a certificate, the Appeal shall be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed for non-prosecution without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

22. Where at any time between the order granting final leave to appeal and the dispatch of the Record to England the Record becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court may, notwithstanding the order granting final leave to appeal, on an application in that behalf made by any person interested, grant a certificate showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted or entered on the Record in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status, and the name of such person shall thereupon be deemed to be so substituted or entered on the Record as aforesaid without express Order of His Majesty in Council.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

23. Where the Record subsequently to its dispatch to England becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court shall, upon an application in that behalf made by any person interested, cause a certificate to be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted, or entered, on the Record, in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, after the dispatch of the Record to England.

24. The Case of each party to the Appeal may be printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England and shall, in either event, be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto, every tenth line thereof being numbered in the margin, and shall be signed by at least one of the Counsel who attends at the hearing of the Appeal, or by the party himself if he conducts his Appeal in person.

Case of each party to the Appeal to be printed in accordance with the rules set forth in the Schedule.

25. The Case shall consist of paragraphs numbered consecutively and shall state, as concisely as possible, the circumstances out of which the Appeal arises, the contentions to be urged by the party lodging the same, and the reasons of appeal. References by page and line to the relevant portions of the Record as printed shall, as far as practicable, be printed in the margin, and care shall be taken to avoid, as far as possible, the reprinting in the Case of long extracts from the Record. The taxing officer, in taxing the costs of the Appeal, shall, either of his own motion, or at the instance of the opposite party, inquire into any unnecessary prolixity in the Case, and shall disallow the costs occasioned thereby.

Preparation of the Case.

26. Where the Judicial Committee directs a party to bear the costs of an Appeal incurred in the Falkland Islands, such costs shall be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in accordance with the rules for the time being regulating taxation in the Court.

Taxation of costs.

27. The Court shall conform with, and execute, any order which His Majesty in Council may think fit to make on an Appeal from a judgment of the Court in like manner as any original judgment of the Court should or might have been executed.

Execution by the Court of an order of His Majesty in Council on an Appeal.

28. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be deemed to interfere with the right of His Majesty upon the humble Petition of any person aggrieved by any judgment of the Court, to admit his Appeal therefrom upon such conditions as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to impose.

Right of His Majesty to admit an Appeal from any judgment reserved.

29. Section 25 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Short title.

30. This Ordinance may be cited as the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance, 1909.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

#### SCHEDULE.

I. Records and Cases in Appeals to His Majesty in Council shall be printed in the form known as Demy Quarto (i.e., 54 ems in length and 42 in width).

II. The size of the paper used shall be such that the sheet, when folded and trimmed, will be 11 inches in height and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width.

III. The type to be used in the text shall be Pica type, but Long Primer shall be used in printing accounts, tabular matter, and notes.

IV. The number of lines in each page of Pica type shall be 47 or thereabouts, and every tenth line shall be numbered in the margin.

---

No. 114.

#### Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday the 2nd October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 9th December, 1909, and the remainder by the 13th January, 1910, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1909.

M.P. 330/1909.

No. 115.

**Statement of Yearly, Monthly and Quarterly Grazing Licenses issued  
under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.            | To whom issued.    | Description of animal. | Date issued.   | Expires on.    |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Yearly.        |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1616           | Albert Lellmann    | 1 Horse.               | August 22, 09. | August 21, 10. |
| 1617           | Jane Steel ...     | 4 Yearlings.           | August 24, 09. | August 23, 10. |
| 1618           | F. Browning ...    | 2 Cows.                | August 30, 09. | August 29, 10. |
| 1621           | W. McGill ...      | 1 Cow.                 |                |                |
| Quarterly, &c. |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1554           | Victor Lellmann    | 1 Horse.               | June 8, 09.    | Sept. 7, 09.   |
| 1565           | Victor Atkin ...   | "                      | July 1, 09.    | August 31, 09. |
| 1568           | E. Binnie ...      | "                      | July 17, 09.   | Sept. 16, 09.  |
| 1573           | J. McGill ...      | 4 Cows.                | July 20, 09.   | Sept. 19, 09.  |
| 1597           | W. McGill ...      | 1 Horse.               | July 28, 09.   | Sept. 27, 09.  |
| 1604           | D. Lehen ...       | "                      | August 5, 09.  | Nov. 4, 09.    |
| 1615           | G. H. Clarke ...   | 1 Cow.                 | August 17, 09. | Oct. 16, 09.   |
| Monthly.       |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1599           | G. H. Clarke ...   | 1 Horse.               | August 4, 10.  | Sept. 3, 09.   |
| 1602           | C. Newing ...      | "                      | August 4, 09.  | Sept. 3, 09.   |
| 1606           | F. Brown ...       | "                      | August 5, 09.  | Sept. 4, 09.   |
| 1608           | Bertie Fleuret ... | "                      |                |                |
| 1609           | W. Cletheroe, Sen. | 1 Cow.                 | August 7, 09.  | Sept. 6, 09.   |
| 1610           | Alex. Steel ...    | 2 Horses.              |                |                |
| 1611           | J. Robertson ...   | 1 Horse.               | August 10, 09. | Sept. 9, 09.   |
| 1613           | R. Pauline ...     | 2 Cows.                | August 25, 09. | Sept. 24, 09.  |
| 1619           | W. Elmer ...       | 1 Horse.               | August 26, 09. | Sept. 25, 09.  |
| 1620           | Fritz Lellmann ... | "                      |                |                |

(Signed) D. J. SULLIVAN,  
*for Chief Constable.*

No. 116.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall *<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 12    | ·001                     | N.N.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. S.W. N. |
| 2    | Nil.                     | N.              | 13    | ·005                     | S. S.S.W.       | 24    | Nil.                     | N. S.S.W.      |
| 3    | ·010                     | N.N.W.          | 14    | ·011                     | W. S.W.         | 25    | Nil.                     | N.W.           |
| 4    | ·570                     | W.S.W.          | 15    | ·001                     | S.W.            | 26    | Nil.                     | N.W.           |
| 5    | Nil.                     | W.              | 16    | ·002                     | W. S.W.         | 27    | ·019                     | N.W.           |
| 6    | ·040                     | N.N.W. S.       | 17    | Nil.                     | N.              | 28    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.         |
| 7    | ·050                     | N.E.            | 18    | ·024                     | N.N.W.W.        | 29    | ·001                     | N.N.W. E. S.E. |
| 8    | ·290                     | W. N.           | 19    | ·370                     | S.S.E. S.W.     | 30    | ·006                     | S.S.E          |
| 9    | Nil.                     | N.N.W. W.       | 20    | ·019                     | N.N.E. N.       | 31    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. W.      |
| 10   | Nil.                     | W.              | 21    | ·003                     | S.W. S.         | Total | 1·509                    |                |
| 11   | ·027                     | W.              | 22    | ·060                     | N.N.E. E.       |       |                          |                |

Maximum ·570 on the 4th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

OCTOBER 1st, 1909.

No. 10

No. 117.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902".

Given under my hand this second day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 1st October, 1909.*  
M. P. 384/1909.



No. 120.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an order in court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JAMES ROWLANDS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 13th day of September, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 121.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

---

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

I. The exemption provided for in Bye-law No. 1 made by the Board of Health on the 19th day of August, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 23rd day of August, 1909 is hereby withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this seventeenth day of September 1909.

(Signed) H. C. E. QUIN,  
*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of September 1909.

(Signed) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 122.

## Notice.

### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a special Court at Stanley, on Friday the 1st day of October, 1909, at 10-30 for the trial of the case—

REX V. MARGARET and GEORGE HENRY CLARKE.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

24th September, 1909.

M. P. 376/1909

No. 123.

## The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Rules relating to the depasturing of animals upon the Common, or upon Crown Waste Land, framed under Section 14 of Ordinance V., of 1904.

( All previous rules are hereby revoked. )

1. Annual Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for a period of one year, will only be issued in the month of January, and not later than the 15th.
2. Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any period not exceeding One month may be issued at any time.
3. Information must be given as soon as possible to the Government by the owner of any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year, which may be on the Common, in order that a Free pass, in the form "A" attached may be issued for such animal or animals.
4. Licenses to graze tethered animals on certain Crown Waste Lands, in the town of Stanley for a period of eight consecutive months commencing from the 1st day of September, to be put up to public auction, at 2 p.m. on the second Saturday in the month of August in each year, or as soon thereafter as possible. A fortnight's notice of such auction to be posted on the Gazette Board stating the place where such auction will be held, and the conditions and upset prices of such licenses.
5. A list of Licenses and Passes, to be published in the Government Gazette, and placed on the Gazette Board.
6. All animals found on the Common to be rounded up at least once in every twelve months, and a list and description of all animals found thereon, to be placed on the Gazette Board.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of September, 1909.

(Signed)

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 329/1909.

*Form A.***Free Pass.**

I hereby notify you that the undermentioned animals not exceeding one year and owned by me are on the Common.

| Animal and description. | When born. |
|-------------------------|------------|
|                         |            |

---

Owner of animals.

To the Chief Constable,  
Stanley.

(Date).....

---

No. 124.

**Probate.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*George Patterson Smith, deceased.*

Whereas Mary Ann Smith has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 11th day of July, 1898.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

30th Septemder, 1909.

M.P. 343/1909.

No. 125.

**Statement of Dog Licenses issued under Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year 1909.**

| No. of License. | Owner.                  | Description.                     | Date Expires.  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 522             | McDaid W. ...           | Dog, Brindle Collie ...          | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 523             | " ...                   | " Brown " ...                    | "              |
| 525             | King, F. I. ...         | " Sable & Black Collie ...       | "              |
| 526             | Williams, L. ...        | " Grey & White ...               | "              |
| 527             | " ...                   | " White Terrier ...              | "              |
| 528             | Hardy, W. ...           | " Light Red Greyhound ...        | "              |
| 529             | Atkins, W. ...          | " White Terrier ...              | "              |
| 530             | Dettleff, H. ...        | " Brindle & White ...            | "              |
| 531             | Lellmann F. ...         | " Red Pointer ...                | "              |
| 532             | Newing, L. ...          | " Grey Beardy Collie ...         | "              |
| 533             | Luxton J. ...           | " Black & White Collie ...       | "              |
| 534             | Gilchrist, A. ...       | " White Fox Terrier ...          | "              |
| 535             | Aldridge, J. G. ...     | " Black & White Collie ...       | "              |
| 536             | Martin, A. ...          | " Black Collie ...               | "              |
| 537             | " ...                   | " Black & White ...              | "              |
| 538             | Jones, H. ...           | " Black & Grey Collie ...        | "              |
| 539             | Allardyce, Miss ...     | " Sable Collie ...               | "              |
| 541             | Linney, A. ...          | " Basil Pug ...                  | "              |
| 542             | Lellmann, A. ...        | " White & Brown Terrier ...      | "              |
| 543             | Binnie, T. ...          | " White Poodle ...               | "              |
| 544             | Turner, G. I. ...       | " White Fox Terrier ...          | "              |
| 545             | Small, T. ...           | Bitch, Brindle Collie ...        | "              |
| 546             | Williams, R. ...        | Dog, Black & Tan Collie ...      | "              |
| 547             | Werkmeister, R. ...     | " " " " " " ...                  | Jan. 1, 10.    |
| 548             | Smith, J. ...           | " Black & White Collie ...       | Jan. 19, 10.   |
| 549             | Porter, H. ...          | " " " " " " ...                  | Jan. 20, 10.   |
| 550             | Williams, L. ...        | " Greyhound " ...                | Jan. 21, 10.   |
| 551             | Packe, V. ...           | " Blue & White Beardy Collie ... | Jan. 25, 10.   |
| 552             | Clarke, J. ...          | " Brindle ...                    | Feb. 22, 10.   |
| 553             | Hardy, Albert ...       | Bitch, Black & White Hound ...   | Feb. 28, 10.   |
| 554             | Barnes, S. ...          | Dog, Sable Collie ...            | "              |
| 555             | Hardy, Arthur ...       | " Black Hound ...                | "              |
| 556             | Smith, T. ...           | " " Collie ...                   | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 557             | McKay, J. ...           | " Brown & White ...              | Mar. 31, 10.   |
| 558             | Packe, V. ...           | Bitch, Black & Tan ...           | April 13, 10.  |
| 559             | Pauline, H. ...         | Dog, Blue Collie ...             | May 24, 10.    |
| 560             | Rummel, S. ...          | " Black Retreiver ...            | June 30, 10.   |
| 561             | Craigie-Halkett, M. ... | " White Spaniel ...              | "              |
| 562             | Aldridge, J. G. ...     | " Black & Tan Collie ...         | "              |
| 563             | Lee, T. ...             | " Black & White Poodle ...       | "              |
| 564             | Clifton, J. ...         | " Brindle Collie ...             | "              |
| 565             | Enenga, P. ...          | " Red ...                        | "              |
| 566             | Dettleff, J. ...        | " Black & Tan ...                | July 12, 10.   |
| 567             | " ...                   | " Brindle ...                    | "              |
| 568             | McAtasney, J. ...       | " Black & Tan ...                | July 14, 10.   |
| 569             | McKay, J. ...           | " Black Collie ...               | July 19, 10.   |
| 570             | Thompson, G. ...        | " Black & White ...              | July 27, 10.   |
| 571             | Aldridge, J. ...        | " Black Hound ...                | August 10, 10. |
| 572             | Robertson, J. ...       | Bitch, Red & White Terrier ...   | "              |
| 573             | McGill, J. ...          | Dog, Black & Tan Collie ...      | August 13, 10. |

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Magistrate.*

August, 1909.

M.P. 334/09.

No. 126.

**Estimated Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1909.**

| ASSETS.                                                                                            |   |       |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------|----|----|
|                                                                                                    |   | £     | s. | d. |
| Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1909, as per<br>published Statement dated 15th August, 1909 ... .. |   | 67333 | 15 | 6  |
| Estimated excess of Revenue over Expenditure, to<br>31st December, 1909 ... ..                     |   | 567   | 0  | 0  |
| Estimated increase in Land Sales Fund ... ..                                                       |   | 2654  | 13 | 4  |
| Estimated decrease in Liabilities under deposits,<br>"Intestate Estates Fund" ... ..               |   | 398   | 2  | 11 |
| Total surplus of Assets                                                                            | £ | 70953 | 11 | 9  |

## Description of Estimated Surplus of Assets.

|                   |         |    |    |
|-------------------|---------|----|----|
| Land Sales Fund—  | £69,069 | 1  | 11 |
| Stock Fund—       | 1,836   | 12 | 11 |
| Available Assets— | 47      | 16 | 11 |
|                   | £70,953 | 11 | 9  |

Treasury, Stanley.

29th September, 1909.

M.P. 358/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Treasurer.*

No. 127.

**Statement of Grazing Licenses issued during the month of September, 1909, under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.     | To whom issued.     | Description of animal. | Date issued. | Expires on.    |
|---------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Yearly. |                     |                        |              |                |
| 1622    | A. B. King ...      | 1 Horse.               | September 1, | August 31, 10. |
| 1624    | Hansen Dettleff ... | 2 Horses.              | " "          | " "            |
| 1627    | V. A. H. Biggs ...  | "                      | " 2          | Sept. 1, 10.   |
| 1643    | W. Cletheroe ...    | 1 Cow.                 | " 10         | August 31, 10. |
| 1645    | F. Buse ...         | 1 Horse.               | " 13         | " "            |
| 1647    | J. Cletheroe ...    | 1 Cow.                 | " "          | Sept. 10, 10.  |
| 1648    | J. Dettleff ...     | 2 Cows.                | " 14         | Sept. 15, 10.  |
| 1653    | H. Dettleff ...     | 1 Horse.               | " 27         | Sept. 24, 10.  |
| 1654    | T. Dettleff ...     | "                      | " "          | "              |

Monthly.

|      |                     |           |              |               |
|------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| 1623 | E. Gleadall ...     | 1 Horse.  | September 1, | Sept. 30, 09. |
| 1625 | Victor Atkin ...    | "         | " 2          | Nov. 1, 99.   |
| 1626 | John Miller ...     | 3 Horses. | " "          | Oct. 1, 09.   |
| 1628 | Alex. Pitaluga ...  | 2 "       | " 3          | Oct. 2, 09.   |
| 1629 | D. Pitaluga ...     | 1 Horse.  | " "          | "             |
| 1630 | R. Hurtle ...       | "         | " "          | "             |
| 1639 | H. Clifton ...      | "         | " 7          | Oct. 6, 09.   |
|      |                     | 1 Cow.    | " "          |               |
| 1641 | H. Pauline ...      | 2 Cows.   | " 9          | Oct. 8, 09.   |
| 1644 | J. Robertson ...    | 1 Horse.  | " 11         | Oct. 10, 99.  |
| 1646 | A. Steel ...        | 2 "       | " 13         | Oct. 6, 09.   |
| 1650 | V. Lellmann ...     | 1 "       | " 15         | Nov. 6, 09.   |
| 1651 | B. Fleuret ...      | 1 "       | " "          | Oct. 4, 09.   |
| 1652 | H. Clifton, Jr. ... | 1 "       | " 20         | Oct. 19, 09.  |

J. INNES WILSON,  
*for Treasurer.*

No. 128.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1    | Nil.                     | W. S.W.         | 12    | Nil.                     | W.S.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 2    | ·005                     | S.W. W. N.      | 13    | Nil.                     | S.W. W.S.W.     | 24    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 3    | ·002                     | N.N.W.          | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 25    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 4    | ·001                     | N.N.E. N.       | 15    | Nil.                     | N. W. S.W.      | 26    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 5    | ·005                     | N.N.W.          | 16    | ·002                     | E. S.E. E.      | 27    | ·013                     | N.              |
| 6    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 17    | Nil.                     | N.              | 28    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. W.       |
| 7    | ·040                     | S.S.W.          | 18    | ·016                     | N. N.N.E.       | 29    | Nil.                     | W. S.W.         |
| 8    | ·002                     | S.W.            | 19    | ·002                     | N.N.E. S.E. W.  | 30    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         |
| 9    | ·017                     | N.N.W. W.       | 20    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.E.       | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10   | Nil.                     | S.W. W.         | 21    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.E.N.     |       |                          |                 |
| 11   | ·009                     | W.              | 22    | Nil.                     | N.              | Total | ·114                     |                 |

Maximum ·040 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 129.

Estimates for 1910.

The following Message from His Excellency the Governor to the Legislative Council and the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1910 are published for general information.

By Command,  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th September, 1909.

1910.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1910.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, September, 28th, 1909.*

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1910.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1910 has been estimated at £17,042, or £733 less than that received in 1908. The anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shown below :—

| <i>Increases.</i> |                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     | £    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Division          | II.—Port and Tonnage Dues          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47   |
| "                 | III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25   |
| "                 | IV.—Fees of Court and Offices      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 319  |
| "                 | V.—Interest                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213  |
| Total             |                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     | £604 |

| <i>Decreases.</i>     |     |     |     |     |     |     | £     |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Division I.—Customs   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 283   |
| „ VI.—Post Office     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 215   |
| „ VII.—Rents          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 804   |
| „ VIII.—Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35    |
| Total                 |     |     |     |     |     |     | £1337 |

3. The decrease under rents is due to the purchase by lessees of their leaseholds and to adjust this there should be a compensating increase under Interest. This, however, is not the case owing mainly to the present interpretation placed on section 14 of the Land Ordinance, 1903. If our financial equilibrium is to be maintained it is in my opinion necessary that the interest on the unpaid balance of the purchase money should go to Ordinary Revenue, and not be credited together with the principal to the Land Sales Fund, as is the case at present. This would still permit of the Land Sales Fund receiving a sum of £900 for every 6000 acres of country land sold, and Ordinary Revenue an annual sum at the rate of 3% as interest on the value of such land, or a somewhat higher rate than would be received were the land leased under section 15 of the Ordinance at 1d. per acre, which is equivalent to an annual sum of £27 per section of 6000 acres. Should the Secretary of State be pleased to approve of my proposal the estimated decrease under Rent will be made good under Interest.

#### EXPENDITURE.

4. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £4082, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £602) amounted to £15,760, or £2,015 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1910 is estimated at £16,276. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

5. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs.**—Item 3.—This is a new appointment and has been caused by the need to station a Deputy Collector of Customs at New Island now that it has been made a Port of Entry.

6. Division VII.—**Legal.**—Item 1.—Provision has been made for the salary (£250) of a Magistrate to be stationed at South Georgia. With seven large whaling companies operating in the waters of the Dependency, and several factories ashore for the utilization of the whole carcass of the whale, it is the duty of the Government to send an official there with as little further delay as possible. It may not be out of place here to mention that the rents to be received from the lease of whaling stations in South Georgia in 1910 will amount to £1850.

7. Division VIII.—**Police.**—Item 3.—It is probable that it will be necessary hereafter to send a Police Constable to South Georgia, and a sum of £84 has been provided accordingly for his salary.

8. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 7.—Trained Nurse and Midwife. In addition to the Nurse-Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home whose services are available as a trained Nurse for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station, it is thought desirable to continue to make provision for a second trained Nurse, more especially as the need for an accident ward in conjunction with the Cottage Home has of late become very apparent. No less than eight serious accidents have occurred in, or been brought to, Stanley within the last twelve months demanding special medical attention as well as trained nursing, and although two of these were admitted to the Cottage Home for want of more suitable accommodation, it is felt that adequate provision for such cases should be made as soon as possible and a small accident ward erected.

9. It should not be overlooked that at the present time about one half of the total population of the Colony and its Dependencies is more or less directly employed either in the somewhat daring industry of catching whales, or in working in large factories manipulating the carcasses, and that the risk of accidents from these and other causes, such as the increased shipping necessary for the industry, demand that greater provision should be made at headquarters than heretofore to deal with cases of emergency when they arise. It is probable that the sums received from contributors to the Nurse Fund will go far to pay the salary of the second trained Nurse.

10. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 5.—A Certificated Assistant Mistress is being selected by the Board of Education and may shortly be expected. The salary provided is somewhat higher than that previously paid.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Items 2, 11, and 17.—It has been necessary to increase the amount for telegrams by £25, and an additional sum of £50 has been

added to item 11 at the request of the Director of the Imperial Institute who is anxious that the Falklands' stall should be renovated, and new exhibits procured. A sum of £12 has been inserted in order to assist the Volunteer Band.

Item 15.—Caretaker Cemetery, £12. There are in the Cemetery a number of graves of servants of the Crown, dating from 1850 onwards, and who, in capacities varying from that of Sergeant of Marines to Administrator of the Government, died while on duty in this Colony. But few of these men had relatives in the Falklands, and it is but seemly, now that the Cemetery has been put in good order, that these graves as also those of Officers and men belonging to the Royal Navy, should be maintained.

Item 16.—Caretaker Museum, £12. The Falklands' Museum is a much needed Institution which now nears completion. The work of collecting specimens was started by Mrs. Allardyce and myself shortly after we came here, and we now have several hundred. We are already in touch with several Museums in different parts of the world, and there will be no difficulty in exchanging specimens. Some of our friends have assisted us with monetary contributions, and the building (the old Infant School) has been altered and fitted up with the necessary cases and drawers. It is proposed in the first instance to open the Museum only on Sunday afternoons and when the Pacific mail steamers call, i.e., once a fortnight.

12. Division XV.—**Post Office**.—Item 3.—The appointment of a Deputy Postmaster at New Island explains the increase of £20.

13. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer**.—Item 4.—The increase of £12 is necessitated by the new Kitson lamps.

Items 10 and 11.—The Master of the launch and the Engineer were not procurable at the salaries provided on the 1909 Estimates.

Item 15.—Insurance, coal, and oil, &c., for the launch, has been increased by £100. The Government launch 'Penguin' has since its arrival in November last materially increased administrative efficiency, and been useful in many ways too numerous to mention. The value of such services cannot well be expressed in £. s. d.

Item 18.—In deference to the wishes of the Board of Health a special provision of £78 has been made for scavenging, i. e., keeping the drains in Stanley continuously clear, and removing all sediment and rubbish as soon as collected and carting it away at once. The Board's recommendation is worthy of a twelve months trial. The balance of this item (£18) is for the services of a lad at night to tend the sanitary cart and horse while the nightsoil is being collected by the Sanitary Carter.

14. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary**.—Item 9.—The sum of £300 is required for the purchase of timber for a landing stage at the public wharf for passengers from launches and small craft, and for rails and trucks.

Item 12.—It is intended to procure four more Kitson Lamps. Those which have been already introduced are a great boon, and by degrees others should be installed throughout the township.

Item 21.—Accident Ward, Cottage Home. I have already referred to the need for this building in the earlier part of my Message, and it only remains for me to explain that it is proposed to have two small wards of three beds each divided by a common sitting room.

Item 22.—Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, £100, (part cost of construction). Portions of the township are periodically flooded during the winter months when the snow melts, and likewise after heavy rains, by the water from the catchment on the Murray Heights. The Board of Health have recommended the construction of an embankment and drain to deflect the water into the drains which run from south to north through the township. To deflect the whole of this catchment is a work of considerable magnitude and some difficulty, and one which has received the consideration of successive administrations. I am willing, however, that a commencement should be made with the proposed embankment and drain.

15. Before concluding I desire to draw your attention to the fact that the ordinary revenue obtained in 1905, the year after I assumed the administration of the Government, was £15,229, and that in 1908 it had risen to £17,775 (notwithstanding the loss of revenue already referred to in paragraph 3) or an increase of over 16%. The above satisfactory result was due to the development of the Dependencies of the Colony and the whaling industry, and was obtained without any additional taxation barring an increased rate of 6d. in the £ on all house property in the town of Stanley which brings in the small sum of £120 per annum, and in return for which an efficient sanitation scheme for the removal of the nightsoil has been provided. I may add that during the four years in question the ordinary expenditure was kept well within the ordinary revenue.

16. As I expect to be proceeding on long leave in the month of December after serving here for five and a quarter years, and cannot hope to be privileged to address another Message to Council for some time to come, I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to thank the Members of the Legislative Council, collectively and individually, for the advice and assistance which they have at all times willingly rendered me.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

## ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, &amp; 1908.

| Year. | Customs. | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
|       | £        | £         | £      | £              | £              |
| 1904  | 4097     | 2837      | 5943*  | 2812           | 15689          |
| 1905  | 4761     | 2900      | 4600   | 2968           | 15229          |
| 1906  | 4947     | 3366      | 4455   | 3054           | 15822          |
| 1907  | 5124     | 4221      | 4175   | 3910           | 17430          |
| 1908  | 5268     | 4384      | 4443   | 3680           | 17775          |

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1910.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail.                              | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|           |                                      | £ s. d.    | £ s. d.     |
| III.      | COLONIAL SECRETARY.                  |            |             |
|           | Clerk—increment ... ..               | 5 0 0      | .....       |
|           | Junior Clerk ... ..                  | .....      | 7 0 0       |
| IV.       | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.                |            |             |
|           | Deputy Collector, New Island ... ..  | 100 0 0    | .....       |
|           | Customs Officers—Temporary ... ..    | 15 0 0     | .....       |
|           | Bureau ... ..                        | 5 0        | .....       |
| VI.       | PORT AND MARINE.                     |            |             |
|           | Pilots—Proportion of Pilotage ... .. | .....      | 20 0 0      |
| VII.      | LEGAL.                               |            |             |
|           | Magistrate, South Georgia ... ..     | 250 0 0    | .....       |
| VIII.     | POLICE.                              |            |             |
|           | Constable, South Georgia ... ..      | 84 0 0     | .....       |
|           | Clothing ... ..                      | 5 0 0      | .....       |
|           | Carried forward ... ..               | 459 5 0    | 27 0 0      |



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail.                                                                     | Additions. |    |    | Reductions. |    |    |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
|           |                                                                             | £          | s. | d. | £           | s. | d. |
|           | Brought forward ...                                                         | 1063       | 5  | 0  | 94          | 0  | 0  |
| XVII.     | SAVINGS BANK.                                                               |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Audit ... ..                                                                | 4          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Interest ... ..                                                             | 35         | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XVIII.    | CURRENCY NOTE FUND.                                                         |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | 1% on Investments ... ..                                                    | 7          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XX.       | PUBLIC DEBT.                                                                |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Interest, &c., ... ..                                                       | .....      |    |    | 317         | 10 | 0  |
| XXI.      | PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.                                                     |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Furniture Government House and Offices                                      | .....      |    |    | 25          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Carts and horses ... ..                                                     | .....      |    |    | 15          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Totals, Ordinary ...                                                        | £1109      | 5  | 0  | 451         | 10 | 0  |
| XXII.     | PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.                                                 |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Common Fence, Repair of ... ..                                              | .....      |    |    | 13          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Furniture for New School ... ..                                             | .....      |    |    | 14          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Government Jetty, Extension of ... ..                                       | .....      |    |    | 700         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of ... ..                                     | .....      |    |    | 100         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Purchase of Land for erection of two cottages for Government Workmen ... .. | .....      |    |    | 50          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen                                  | .....      |    |    | 300         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Slip for Punts and Boats ... ..                                             | .....      |    |    | 50          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Fireproof Safe for Records ... ..                                           | .....      |    |    | 150         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Erection of shed for Fire Engine ... ..                                     | .....      |    |    | 100         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Accident Ward, Cottage Home                                                 | 250        | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Embankment & drain, Murray Heights ...                                      | 100        | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XXIII.    | LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.                                                       |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Repair of Sheds ... ..                                                      | 6          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Passages ... ..                                                             | .....      |    |    | 1           | 0  | 0  |
|           | Total ... ..                                                                | £1465      | 5  | 0  | 1929        | 10 | 0  |



As passed by the Legislative Council,

September 28, 1909.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1910.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1910, showing also probable Revenue for 1909, and actual Revenue of 1908.

|                                                                                  | Receipts, 1908. | Estimate for 1909. | Revised Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>REVENUE.</b>                                                                  | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                          | £                  |
| <b>SUMMARY.</b>                                                                  |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| I. Customs                                                                       | 5268 0 6        | 4995               | 5515                       | 4985               |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues                                                        | 217 10 8        | 165                | 247                        | 265                |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue                                               | 1394 8 9        | 1209               | 1263                       | 1419               |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 579 9 11        | 966                | 643                        | 898                |
| V. Interest                                                                      | 4384 6 9        | 4690               | 4400                       | 4597               |
| VI. Post Office                                                                  | 1303 2 0        | 1168               | 1055                       | 1088               |
| VII. Rents                                                                       | 4442 13 7       | 3133               | 3425                       | 3639               |
| VIII. Miscellaneous                                                              | 185 14 1        | 151                | 372                        | 151                |
| <br>Total, Ordinary Revenue ...                                                  | <br>17775 5 10  | <br>16477          | <br>16920                  | <br>17042          |
| IX. Land Sales                                                                   | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 8993                       | 5940               |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance                                                          | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                        | 806                |
| <br>Total ... ..                                                                 | <br>23874 13 1  | <br>23747          | <br>26719                  | <br>23788          |

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1910, showing also approved Expenditure for 1909, and actual for 1908.

|                                  | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Revised Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | £ s. d.         | £ s. d.            | £                          | £ s. d.            |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>              |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| <b>SUMMARY.</b>                  |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| I. Pensions                      | 555 3 3         | 603 8 9            | 602                        | 603 8 9            |
| II. The Governor                 | 1542 15 1       | 1552 0 0           | 1488                       | 1552 0 0           |
| III. Colonial Secretary          | 892 3 11        | 906 0 0            | 818                        | 914 0 0            |
| IV. Treasury and Customs         | 833 0 7         | 686 15 0           | 772                        | 802 0 0            |
| V. Audit                         | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 39                         | 32 0 0             |
| VI. Port and Marine              | 102 7 6         | 90 0 0             | 39                         | 70 0 0             |
| VII. Legal                       | .....           | 10 0 0             | .....                      | 260 0 0            |
| VIII. Police                     | 432 12 8        | 443 0 0            | 458                        | 532 0 0            |
| IX. Prisons                      | 186 7 8         | 185 0 0            | 163                        | 190 0 0            |
| X. Medical                       | 984 7 10        | 920 0 0            | 1002                       | 925 0 0            |
| XI. Education                    | 837 13 6        | 818 0 0            | 830                        | 847 0 0            |
| XII. Ecclesiastical              | 220 0 0         | 220 0 0            | 220                        | 220 0 0            |
| XIII. Transport                  | 792 0 4         | 230 0 0            | 577                        | 300 0 0            |
| XIV. Miscellaneous               | 787 4 11        | 749 0 0            | 803                        | 838 0 0            |
| XV. Post Office                  | 3301 1 0        | 3609 0 0           | 3346                       | 3629 0 0           |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer           | 1116 6 6        | 1498 0 0           | 1398                       | 1835 0 0           |
| XVII. Savings Bank               | 1474 15 4       | 1465 0 0           | 1548                       | 1504 0 0           |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund        | 35 2 0          | 44 0 0             | 51                         | 51 0 0             |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds       | 246 7 1         | 100 0 0            | 271                        | 100 0 0            |
| XX. Public Debt                  | 75 0 0          | 317 10 0           | .....                      | .....              |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent      | 1326 12 5       | 1140 0 0           | 1239                       | 1100 0 0           |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure      | 15760 1 7       | 15618 13 9         | 15664                      | 16304 8 9          |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 4082 3 0        | 2155 0 0           | 2691                       | 1028 0 0           |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance      | 601 17 8        | 754 0 0            | 869                        | 759 0 0            |
| Total                            | 20444 2 3       | 18527 18 9         | 19224                      | 18091 8 9          |

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

**SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

| DEPARTMENT.               | OFFICE.                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colonial Secretary .....  | Colonial Secretary.<br>Clerk. <sup>1</sup><br>Junior Clerk.<br>Caretaker.                                            |
| Treasury and Customs..... | Treasurer and Collector.<br>Treasury Clerk.<br>Deputy Collector, New Island<br>Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>         |
| Police.....               | Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>                                                                                        |
| Prisons.....              | Gaoler. <sup>3</sup><br>Warder.                                                                                      |
| Medical.....              | Colonial Surgeon.<br>Inspector of Nuisances.                                                                         |
| Education .....           | Two Assistant Mistresses.                                                                                            |
| Ecclesiastical .....      | Sexton.                                                                                                              |
| Post Office.....          | Postmaster.<br>Post Boy and Messenger.                                                                               |
| Colonial Engineer.....    | Foreman of Works (Carpenter).<br>Do. (Out-door).<br>Two Carpenters.<br>Lamplighter.<br>Two Labourers.<br>One Carter. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

|                               |                                        | Receipts, 1908. | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               |                                        | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                     |
| <b>I. Customs Duties.</b>     |                                        |                 |                    |                       |
| 1.                            | Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>            | 90 6 10         | 120                | 100                   |
| "                             | " Malt <sup>2</sup>                    | 489 0 9         | 400                | 400                   |
| "                             | " Spirits <sup>3</sup>                 | 1847 4 2        | 2100               | 2100                  |
| "                             | " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>                 | 1788 3 5        | 1260               | 1260                  |
| 2.                            | Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>            | 945 1 3         | 900                | 950                   |
| "                             | " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>              | 1 12 9          | 15                 | 15                    |
| "                             | " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>              | 99 8 7          | 190                | 150                   |
| "                             | " Hides <sup>1</sup>                   | 7 2 9           | 10                 | 10                    |
| Total                         |                                        | 5268 0 6        | 4995               | 4985                  |
| <b>II. Port Dues.</b>         |                                        |                 |                    |                       |
| 1.                            | Pilotage <sup>4</sup>                  | 121 16 0        | 180                | 140                   |
| 2.                            | Harbour dues <sup>5</sup> and Wharfage | 30 6 3          | 15                 | 15                    |
| 3.                            | Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>              | 65 8 0          | 20                 | 30                    |
| 4.                            | Launch Fees, &c.                       | .....           | .....              | 80                    |
| Total                         |                                        | 217 10 3        | 165                | 265                   |
| <b>III. Internal Revenue.</b> |                                        |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. LICENCES.                  |                                        |                 |                    |                       |
|                               | Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>          | 40 0 0          | 40                 | 40                    |
|                               | Publicans <sup>7</sup>                 | 90 0 0          | 100                | 100                   |
|                               | Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>    | 30 0 0          | 25                 | 30                    |
|                               | Tobacco <sup>8</sup>                   | 32 0 0          | 35                 | 35                    |
|                               | Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>               | 5 0 0           | 5                  | 5                     |
|                               | Dogs <sup>10</sup>                     | 22 0 0          | 30                 | 30                    |
|                               | Sealing <sup>11</sup>                  | 30 0 0          | 30                 | 30                    |
|                               | Whaling <sup>12</sup>                  | 550 0 0         | 500                | 700                   |
|                               | Gun <sup>13</sup>                      | 36 10 0         | 100                | 100                   |
| 2. TAXES.                     |                                        |                 |                    |                       |
|                               | Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>           | 295 4 7         | 304                | 304                   |
|                               | Auction duties <sup>15</sup>           | 3 4 5           | 10                 | 5                     |
|                               | Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>          | 77 10 0         | 30                 | 30                    |
|                               | Whaling „ <sup>12</sup>                | 182 19 9        | .....              | .....                 |
| Total                         |                                        | 1394 8 9        | 1209               | 1419                  |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 2 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1839.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

|                                                                | Receipts, 1908. | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                     |
| <b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>                        |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>                                  | 117 9 4         | 650                | 550                   |
| 2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>                                     | 44 0 4          | 50                 | 50                    |
| 3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>                              | 7 13 6          | 10                 | 10                    |
| 4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>                                  | 48 0 0          | 24                 | 24                    |
| 5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>                      | 13 17 6         | 20                 | 20                    |
| 6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>                                       | 1 4 0           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>                    | .....           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>                      | 11 3            | 3                  | 5                     |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>                   | 222 16 0        | 70                 | 100                   |
| 10. School material sold                                       | 23 4 10         | 25                 | 25                    |
| 11. „ fees                                                     | 92 0 3          | 95                 | 95                    |
| 12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>                                      | .....           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, }<br>Printing, private work | 8 2 11          | 5                  | 5                     |
| 14. Patents <sup>10</sup>                                      | .....           | 5                  | 5                     |
| Total                                                          | 579 9 11        | 966                | 898                   |
| <b>V. Interest.</b>                                            |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>                    | 2180 8 5        | 2400               | 2535                  |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>                  | 1760 18 4       | 1950               | 1862                  |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>                 | 50 0 9          | 100                | 100                   |
| 4. Bank Deposit Account                                        | 392 19 3        | 240                | 100                   |
| Total                                                          | 4384 6 9        | 4690               | 4597                  |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

|                                                                                  | Receipts, 1903. | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                                  | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                     |
| <b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>                                               |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Sale of Stamps                                                                | 1005 7 3        | 900                | 800                   |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders                                          | 2 12 5          | 8                  | 8                     |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.                                              | 69 9 2          | 75                 | 75                    |
| 4. Parcel Post                                                                   | 219 15 1        | 180                | 200                   |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders                                                     | 5 18 1          | 5                  | 5                     |
| Total                                                                            | 1303 2 0        | 1168               | 1088                  |
| <b>VII. Rents.</b>                                                               |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>                                           | 2627 16 1       | 1950               | 1641                  |
| 2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>                                                 | 1675 0 0        | 1050               | 1850                  |
| 3. Houses, &c.                                                                   | 75 5 0          | 68                 | 68                    |
| 4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>                                                        | 64 12 6         | 65                 | 80                    |
| Total                                                                            | 4442 13 7       | 3133               | 3639                  |
| <b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>                                                      |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>                                     | 4 9 0           | 6                  | 6                     |
| 2. Sale of Stores                                                                | 81 14 4         | 80                 | 80                    |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>                                       | 27 8 6          | 25                 | 25                    |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents                                           | 21 18 0         | 30                 | 20                    |
| 5. Victoria Cottage Home                                                         | .....           | .....              | 10                    |
| 6. Unforeseen                                                                    | 50 4 3          | 10                 | 10                    |
| Total                                                                            | 185 14 1        | 151                | 151                   |
| <b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>                                               | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 5940                  |
| Total                                                                            | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 5940                  |
| <b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>                                                  |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI.<br>of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                   |
| Total                                                                            | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                   |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                      | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                      | £ s. d.         | £ s. d.            | £ s. d.            |
| <b>I. Pensions.</b>                                  |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon                 | 97 10 0         | 97 10 0            | 97 10 0            |
| 2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable                  | 12 0 0          | 12 0 0             | 12 0 0             |
| 3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon.                   | 132 8 0         | 132 8 0            | 132 8 0            |
| 4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler                            | 24 0 0          | 24 0 0             | 24 0 0             |
| 5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and<br>Col. of Customs      | 20 0 0          | 20 0 0             | 20 0 0             |
| 6. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain                 | 184 19 0        | 184 19 2           | 184 19 2           |
| 7. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster                          | 65 3 4          | 102 9 1            | 102 9 1            |
| 8. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress                     | 19 2 11         | 30 2 6             | 30 2 6             |
| Total                                                | 555 3 3         | 603 8 9            | 603 8 9            |
| <b>II. The Governor.</b>                             |                 | £                  | £                  |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                     |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Governor                                          | 1200 0 0        | 1200               | 1200               |
| 2. Private Secretary                                 | 26 16 5         | 50                 | 50                 |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences                        | 48 0 0          | 24                 | 24                 |
| 4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>                             | 100 0 0         | 100                | 100                |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer                   | 78 0 0          | 78                 | 78                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                        |                 |                    |                    |
| 6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>    | 78 18 6         | 90                 | 90                 |
| 7. Books for Library                                 | 11 0 2          | 10                 | 10                 |
| Total                                                | 1542 15 1       | 1552               | 1552               |
| <b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>                      |                 |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                     |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>              | 500 0 0         | 500                | 500                |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5<br>annually <sup>4</sup> | 134 14 0        | 140                | 145                |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>  | 54 19 11        | 60                 | 53                 |
| 4. Printer <sup>6</sup>                              | 83 19 11        | 90                 | 100                |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>                 | 13 14 8         | 24                 | 24                 |
| 6. Caretaker                                         | 36 0 0          | 36                 | 36                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                        |                 |                    |                    |
| 7. Type, &c.,                                        | 21 19 9         | 10                 | 10                 |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup>           | 16 1 9          | 30                 | 30                 |
| 9. Cleaning                                          | 6 0 0           | 6                  | 6                  |
| 10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)                   | 6 14 3          | 10                 | 10                 |
| 11. Typewriter for office                            | 17 19 8         | .....              | .....              |
| Total                                                | 892 3 11        | 906                | 914                |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension.

(5) 1st increment 29th July, 1909.

(6) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) C. G. Allan. M.P. 362/08. £24 for 1st year rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                    | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                    | £ s. d.         | £ s. d.            | £ s. d.            |
| <b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>                                 |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup> | 335 8 3         | 350 0 0            | 350 0 0            |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>         | 180 0 0         | 180 0 0            | 180 0 0            |
| 3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>                       | .....           | .....              | 100 0 0            |
| 4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>                                    | 114 19 10       | 100 0 0            | 100 0 0            |
| 5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>                        | 162 16 2        | 35 0 0             | 50 0 0             |
| OTHER.                                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 6. Refund of Shipping Fees                                         | 10 6 0          | 15 0 0             | 15 0 0             |
| 7. Bureau                                                          | 3 15 0          | 3 15 0             | 4 0 0              |
| 8. Commission D.B.S.                                               | 2 17 4          | 3 0 0              | 3 0 0              |
| 9. Typewriter for office                                           | 22 18 0         | .....              | .....              |
| Total                                                              | 833 0 7         | 686 15 0           | 802 0 0            |
| <b>V. Audit.</b>                                                   |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>                                           | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 32 0 0             |
| Total                                                              | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 32 0 0             |
| <b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>                                        |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage                                  | 90 9 0          | 40 0 0             | 20 0 0             |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire                                   | 14 0            | 5 0 0              | 5 0 0              |
| OTHER.                                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 3. Repairs to Boats,<br>Stores and Clothing, &c.                   | 11 4 6          | 40 0 0             | 40 0 0             |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons                                               | .....           | 5 0 0              | 5 0 0              |
| Total                                                              | 102 7 6         | 90 0 0             | 70 0 0             |
| <b>VII. Legal.</b>                                                 |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL                                                           |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Magistrate, South Georgia                                       | .....           | .....              | 250 0 0            |
| OTHER                                                              |                 |                    |                    |
| 2. Supreme Court Expenses                                          | .....           | 10 0 0             | 10 0 0             |
| Total                                                              | .....           | 10 0 0             | 260 0 0            |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 290/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                           | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                           | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                  |
| <b>VIII. Police.</b>                                      |                 |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>                           | 100 0 0         | 100                | 100                |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>               | 276 7 7         | 288                | 288                |
| 3. One Constable at South Georgia                         | .....           | .....              | 84                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 4. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>                          | 6 17 6          | 5                  | 5                  |
| 5. Clothing                                               | 19 10 2         | 50                 | 55                 |
| 6. New Police Boat                                        | 29 17 5         | .....              | .....              |
| <b>Total</b>                                              | <b>432 12 8</b> | <b>448</b>         | <b>532</b>         |
| <b>IX. Prisons.</b>                                       |                 |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>                                    | 12 0 0          | 12                 | 12                 |
| 2. Warder                                                 | 84 0 0          | 84                 | 84                 |
| 3. Matron                                                 | 24 0 0          | 24                 | 24                 |
| 4. Special Warder                                         | .....           | .....              | 10                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 5. Fuel and Light                                         | 4 13 9          | 10                 | 10                 |
| 6. Clothing, bedding, &c.                                 | 19 8 4          | 25                 | 20                 |
| 7. Subsistence of prisoners                               | 42 5 7          | 30                 | 30                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                              | <b>186 7 8</b>  | <b>185</b>         | <b>190</b>         |
| <b>X. Medical.</b>                                        |                 |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>                 | 300 0 0         | 300                | 300                |
| 2. " " Health Officer.                                    | 25 0 0          | 25                 | 25                 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 196 7 9         | 200                | 200                |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>                  | 5 0 0           | 6                  | 6                  |
| 5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>                    | 23 2 0          | 24                 | 24                 |
| 6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>8</sup>                 | .....           | 78                 | 78                 |
| 7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>9</sup>                | 50 0 0          | 50                 | 50                 |
| 8. Servant<br>£26 to £30 by £1 <sup>10</sup>              | .....           | 26                 | 27                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 9. Medicines                                              | 38 17 10        | 35                 | 35                 |
| 10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>11</sup>                         | 143 8 9         | 80                 | 80                 |
| 11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>12</sup>                   | 202 11 6        | 96                 | 100                |
| <b>Total</b>                                              | <b>984 7 10</b> | <b>920</b>         | <b>925</b>         |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(7) Is also Clerk to Board of Health.

(8) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(9) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(10) 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(11) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(12) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                         | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                         | £               | s. | d. | £                  | £                  |
| <b>XI. Education.</b>                                                   |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                        |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>                                            | 198             | 1  | 5  | 200                | 200                |
| 2. „ Fees                                                               | 11              | 16 | 6  | .....              | .....              |
| 3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>                                          | 70              | 0  | 4  | 75                 | 75                 |
| 4. „ Fees                                                               | 8               | 8  | 0  | .....              | .....              |
| 5. Assistant Mistress                                                   | 48              | 0  | 0  | 48                 | 70                 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>                                    | 29              | 0  | 0  | 30                 | 81                 |
| 7. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>                              | .....           |    |    | 24                 | 25                 |
| 8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup> | 359             | 10 | 6  | 360                | 850                |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 9. Cleaning „                                                           | 31              | 10 | 0  | 36                 | 86                 |
| 10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c „                               | 81              | 6  | 9  | 45                 | 60                 |
| Total                                                                   | 837             | 13 | 6  | 818                | 847                |
| <b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>                                             |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                        |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Sexton                                                               | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 | 10                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>                                 | 200             | 0  | 0  | 200                | 200                |
| 3. Fuel for Cathedral                                                   | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 | 10                 |
| Total                                                                   | 220             | 0  | 0  | 220                | 220                |
| <b>XIII. Transport.</b>                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.                                      | 694             | 11 | 10 | 200                | 250                |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..                        | 97              | 8  | 6  | 30                 | 50                 |
| Total                                                                   | 792             | 0  | 4  | 230                | 300                |

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1906. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jean Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Carey. First increment 1st January, 1904.—M.P.

(4). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.

(5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. from 190.—M.P.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

[6]. Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

[7]. Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                         | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. |  | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
|                                                                         | £               | s. | d. | £                  |  | £                     |
| <b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>                                              |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ...                                            | 51              | 16 | 2  | 35                 |  | 35                    |
| 2. Telegrams ... ..                                                     | 67              | 17 | 6  | 25                 |  | 50                    |
| 3. Fire Insurance ... ..                                                | 49              | 6  | 1  | 55                 |  | 55                    |
| 4. Salutes and Flags ... ..                                             | 4               | 3  | 4  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ...                                        | 103             | 16 | 11 | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ..                             | 100             | 0  | 0  | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...                                    | 72              | 0  | 0  | 100                |  | 90                    |
| 8. Ammunition ... ..                                                    | 66              | 12 | 4  | 80                 |  | 50                    |
| 9. Fire Brigade ... ..                                                  | 5               | 7  | 1  | 12                 |  | 12                    |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. ... ..                                            | 20              | 14 | 4  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...                          | 50              | 0  | 0  | 50                 |  | 100                   |
| 12. Stationery ... ..                                                   | 138             | 13 | 9  | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 13. Telephones ... ..                                                   | 17              | 10 | 9  | 32                 |  | 32                    |
| 14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul,<br>Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ... .. | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 15. Caretaker Cemetery                                                  | .....           |    |    | .....              |  | 30                    |
| 16. „ Museum                                                            | .....           |    |    | .....              |  | 12                    |
| 17. Volunteer Band                                                      | .....           |    |    | .....              |  | 12                    |
| 18. Sundries                                                            | 29              | 6  | 8  | 30                 |  | 30                    |
| Total                                                                   | 787             | 4  | 11 | 749                |  | 838                   |
| <b>XV. Post Office.</b>                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                        |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ... ..                                       | 300             | 0  | 0  | 300                |  | 300                   |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...                                       | 45              | 12 | 2  | 36                 |  | 36                    |
| 3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup>                           | .....           |    |    | .....              |  | 20                    |
| 4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...                                    | 52              | 0  | 0  | 52                 |  | 52                    |
| 5. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ... ..                                    | 4               | 6  | 6  | 5                  |  | 5                     |
| 6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup>                                  | 36              | 0  | 0  | 36                 |  | 36                    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ..                                       | 63              | 2  | 4  | 80                 |  | 80                    |
| 8. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...                                      | 2500            | 0  | 0  | 2500               |  | 2500                  |
| 9. West Falklands Mail                                                  | 300             | 0  | 0  | 600                |  | 600                   |
| Total                                                                   | 3301            | 1  | 0  | 3609               |  | 3629                  |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 290/1909.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                            | Actual in 1908. |           |          | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>                             |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                           |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)                            | £               | s.        | d.       | £                  | £                  |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>                | 144             | 0         | 0        | 144                | 144                |
| 3. Two Carpenters                                          | 36              | 0         | 0        | 36                 | 36                 |
| 4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>            | 200             | 5         | 9        | 204                | 204                |
| 5. Blacksmith <sup>3</sup>                                 | 34              | 0         | 0        | 34                 | 46                 |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>4</sup> ...                | 44              | 18        | 9        | .....              | .....              |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 ...                               | 24              | 18        | 4        | 25                 | 36                 |
| 8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72                        | 176             | 4         | 4        | 180                | 180                |
| 9. Sanitary Carter ...                                     | 194             | 11        | 7        | 168                | 156                |
| 10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>5</sup> ... | .....           | .....     | .....    | 120                | 120                |
| 11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...                    | .....           | .....     | .....    | 96                 | 144                |
| 12. Deck Hand ...                                          | 28              | 14        | 4        | 108                | 120                |
| 13. Sanitary Puntman ...                                   | 6               | 9         | .....    | 78                 | 78                 |
|                                                            | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 30                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                              |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 14. Forage, &c. ...                                        | 88              | 11        | 2        | 125                | 125                |
| 15. Street Lamps ...                                       | 15              | 12        | 6        | 20                 | 30                 |
| 16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)                     | 120             | 4         | 4        | 150                | 250                |
| 17. Smithy coal ...                                        | 12              | 18        | 8        | 10                 | 10                 |
| 18. Scavenging ...                                         | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 96                 |
| 19. Overtime, Launch ...                                   | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 30                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1116</b>     | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>1498</b>        | <b>1835</b>        |
| <b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>                                 |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c.                                  | 4               | 0         | 0        | .....              | 4                  |
| 2. Interest on £58,600                                     | 1470            | 15        | 4        | 1465               | 1500               |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1474</b>     | <b>15</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1465</b>        | <b>1504</b>        |
| <b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>                          |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c.                                  | 2               | 2         | 0        | 11                 | 11                 |
| 2. 1% on Investments                                       | 33              | 0         | 0        | 33                 | 40                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>35</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>44</b>          | <b>51</b>          |
| <b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>                       | <b>246</b>      | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>100</b>         | <b>100</b>         |
| <b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>          |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| <b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>            |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. 1st instalment in repayment                             | .....           | .....     | .....    | 250 0 0            | .....              |
| 2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250                           | 75              | 0         | 0        | 67 10 0            | .....              |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>75</b>       | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>317 10 0</b>    | <b>.....</b>       |
| <b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>                        |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties                         | 529             | 6         | 1        | 500                | 500                |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture                         | 567             | 6         | 2        | 500                | 500                |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices                        | 187             | 1         | 4        | 100                | 75                 |
| 4. Carts and horses                                        | 42              | 18        | 10       | 40                 | 25                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1326</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1140</b>        | <b>1100</b>        |

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(4) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

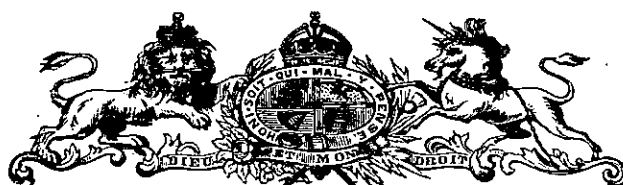
(5) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(6) Is also Blacksmith.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                          | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | 1910. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
|                                                                          | £ s. d.         | £                  | £     |
| <b>XXII. Public Works</b>                                                |                 |                    |       |
| <b>Extraordinary.</b>                                                    |                 |                    |       |
| 1. School                                                                | 103 19 7        | .....              | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin,<br>part cost of construction            | 232 6 9         | .....              | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of                                               | .....           | 25                 | 12    |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry,<br>Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | 38 13 2         | .....              | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School                                              | .....           | 30                 | 16    |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home                                            | 21 10 9         | .....              | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation                                      | .....           | 50                 | 50    |
| 8. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve-<br>ment of                            | 2920 13 2       | .....              | ..... |
| 9. Government Jetty, Extension of<br>landing stage, rails and trucks     | 246 9 9         | 1000               | 300   |
| 10. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of                                     | 160 8 9         | 100                | ..... |
| 11. New Printing Office                                                  | 251 15 7        | .....              | ..... |
| 12. Kitson Lamps                                                         | 25 0 10         | 100                | 100   |
| 13. Purchase of land for erection of<br>2 Cottages for Govt. workmen     | .....           | 50                 | ..... |
| 14. Erection of Cottage for<br>Government Workmen                        | .....           | 350                | 50    |
| 15. Erection of Peat Sheds                                               | .....           | 100                | 100   |
| 16. Slip for punt and boats                                              | .....           | 100                | 50    |
| 17. Fire Proof Safe for Records                                          | .....           | 150                | ..... |
| 18. Erection of shed for Fire Engine                                     | .....           | 100                | ..... |
| 19. New Boat                                                             | 51 14 6         | .....              | ..... |
| 20. Repairs to Reservoir                                                 | 29 10 2         | .....              | ..... |
| 21. Accident Ward, Cottage Home                                          | .....           | .....              | 250   |
| 22. Embankment and drain, Murray<br>Heights, (part cost of construction) | .....           | .....              | 100   |
| Total                                                                    | 4082 3 0        | 2155               | 1028  |
| <b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>                                      |                 |                    |       |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                         |                 |                    |       |
| 1. Chief Inspector                                                       | 275 0 0         | 275                | 275   |
| 2. " " Horse allowance                                                   | 50 0 0          | 50                 | 50    |
| 3. Assistant Inspector                                                   | 12 0 0          | 12                 | 12    |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks,<br>West Falklands                            | 5 6 8           | 12                 | 12    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                            |                 |                    |       |
| 5. Repair of sheds,<br>Quarantine paddock, &c.                           | 1 16 6          | .....              | 6     |
| 6. Passages                                                              | 4 0 0           | 5                  | 4     |
| 7. Diminution of Geese                                                   | 253 14 6        | 375                | 375   |
| 8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards,<br>Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.       | .....           | 25                 | 25    |
| Total                                                                    | 601 17 8        | 754                | 759   |



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 11

---

No. 130.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 of the Imperial Parliament".

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command*

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 27th October, 1909.*

M.P. 434/1909.

No. 131.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the practice and procedure in the Falkland Islands in Appeals to his Majesty in Council."

Given under my hand this Twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 27th October, 1909.*  
M. P. 431/1909.

No. 132.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1909, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 11th day of October, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 139/03.

No. 133.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as Stipendiary Magistrate in Stanley.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

12th October, 1909.

M. P. 419/1909.

No. 134.

### The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brands—

“A” by Mr. John Aldridge.

“WE” by Mr. William Elmer.

“8” by Mr. George Short.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th October, 1909.

M. P. 420/1909.

No. 135.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley, on Monday the 25th October, 1909, at 10 a.m., for the trial of the case—

REX V. HOWARD THOMAS  
ROBERT WILSON.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

19th October, 1909.

M. P. 424/1909.

No. 136.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,  
to be a Receiver of Goose Beaks.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

20th October, 1909.

M.P. 290/1909.

No. 137.

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

ROBERT STEPHEN EARL, Esquire, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.)  
to be Colonial Surgeon, and Health Officer, Stanley.

Dr. Earl arrived in the Colony on 20th instant and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

22nd October, 1909.

M.P. 435/1909.

No. 138.

Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of October, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

23rd October, 1909.

M.P. 415/1909.

No. 139.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following extract from Secretary of State's Circular despatch, dated 30th August, 1909.—

His Majesty the King has been pleased to institute a Medal styled "The King's Police Medal", to be awarded to members of the Constabulary Forces and Fire Brigades throughout His Majesty's Dominions and in Territories under His Protection or Jurisdiction, in recognition of special and exceptional service, heroism, or devotion to duty. A copy of the conditions, &c., may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th October, 1909.

M.P. 443/1909.

---

No. 140.

### Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Monday, the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

*By Command.*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th October, 1909.

M.P. 391/1906.

---

No. 141.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Tuesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th October, 1909.

M.P. 391/1906.

No. 142.

**Statement of Grazing Licenses issued during the month of October 1909, under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.      | To whom issued.     | Description of animal. | Date issued. | Expires on.   |
|----------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Yearly.  |                     |                        |              |               |
| 1656     | F. Browning ...     | 1 Cow.                 | October 4,   | Sept. 30, 10. |
| 1661     | H. Wilkins ...      | 1 Horse.               | " 20         | Oct. 17, 10.  |
| 1665     | H. Sedgwick ...     | 2 Cows.                | " 28         | Oct. 27, 10.  |
| Monthly. |                     |                        |              |               |
| 1655     | W. Elmer ...        | 1 Horse.               | October 2,   | Oct. 31, 09.  |
| 1657     | B. Fleuret ...      | "                      | " 8          | Nov 4, 09.    |
| 1658     | H. Clifton ...      | "                      | " 11         | Nov. 6, 09.   |
| 1658     | H. Clifton ...      | 1 Cow.                 | " "          | " "           |
| 1659     | R. Pauline ...      | 2 Cows.                | " 13         | Nov. 8, 09.   |
| 1660     | H. Clifton, Jr. ... | 1 Horse.               | " 19         | Nov. 18, 09.  |
| 1662     | F. Lellmann ...     | "                      | " 22         | Nov. 19, 09.  |
| 1663     | E. Gleadall ...     | "                      | " 23         | Nov. 22, 09.  |

J. INNES WILSON,  
*for Treasurer.*

No. 143.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

**during October, 1909.**

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 12    | ·002                     | S.S.E.          | 23    | Nil.                     | W. N.W.         |
| 2     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 13    | Nil.                     | S.W. W.         | 24    | ·700                     | W. S. S.W.      |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N. N.N.E.       | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.S.W.     | 25    | ·003                     | W. SW. W. SW.   |
| 4     | ·001                     | N. N.N.E.       | 15    | ·002                     | N.W. N. N.W.    | 26    | ·002                     | W. N.W. W.      |
| 5     | Nil.                     | S.E. S.W.       | 16    | ·008                     | N.              | 27    | Nil.                     | Round Compass.  |
| 6     | Nil.                     | W. N.N.E. N.    | 17    | ·003                     | S. S.S.W.       | 28    | ·008                     | Round Compass.  |
| 7     | ·008                     | N.N.W. W.       | 18    | ·001                     | S.S.W. S. S.W.  | 29    | Nil.                     | S.E. E. S.W.    |
| 8     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 19    | Nil.                     | W. SW. S. S.W.  | 30    | ·011                     | S.W. W.         |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 20    | Nil.                     | N. N.W.         | 31    | Nil.                     | S.S.E. S.W.     |
| 10    | ·009                     | N. N.N.W.       | 21    | Nil.                     | N. N.W. W.      | Total | 1·558                    |                 |
| 11    | ·800                     | N.E. E.         | 22    | Nil.                     | N.W. W. N.      |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·800 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m.; and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 144.

## Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Bill to be submitted to the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th October, 1909.

M.P. 338/1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

### To provide for Public Education.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. The parents or guardians of all children residing in Stanley of not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age are hereby required to cause such children to attend school unless there be some reasonable excuse as hereinafter mentioned shown to the satisfaction of the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Parents and Guardians to send children to school.

Any of the following reasons shall be a reasonable excuse:—

- (a) That the child is under efficient instruction in some other manner;
- (b) That the child has been prevented from attending school by illness or any other unavoidable cause.

Excuse for not doing so.

Any parent or guardian acting in contravention of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five shillings; provided always that a complaint for continued non-attendance shall not be repeated at any less interval than two weeks.

Penalty.

2. It shall be the duty of the Chief Constable to prepare, keep and from time to time revise, add to and correct, a list in the form A in the Schedule hereto annexed, of all children between the ages

Chief Constable to prosecute complaints.

of five and fourteen years residing in Stanley, and it shall be the further duty of the said Chief Constable, as hereinafter provided, to lodge a complaint before the Stipendiary Magistrate against the parent or guardian of any of such children who shall fail and omit to send them regularly to school.

Teachers to warn parents and guardians of non-attendance of children.

3. It shall be the duty of the Headmaster of the Government School and the Teachers of all schools receiving a grant from the Government in aid of their Schools in Stanley—

(a) To send once a fortnight to the parents or guardians of all children who do not make eight attendances out of ten in one week or sixteen attendances out of twenty in two consecutive weeks, due warning of such non-attendance in the form B in the Schedule hereto annexed;

(b) To furnish the Chief Constable once in every two weeks with a list in the form C in the Schedule hereto annexed, of the children on the register of such schools, who have without reasonable excuse, and after due warning being given to the parents or guardians in the form B, failed to make the requisite number of attendances in any two weeks under this section. The production of the counterfoil of any such list shall be evidence before the Stipendiary Magistrate of the absence from school of the child or children named therein on the dates mentioned.

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations.

4. The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations for the control:—

- (a) Of all Government Schools;
- (b) Of all Schools receiving a Government Grant;
- (c) Of all Schools established in any other township of the Colony than Stanley;

and may impose penalties not exceeding five shillings for any breach of same.

Such Regulations shall upon publication in the Government Gazette have the same effect as if inserted in this Ordinance.

Mode of recovery of penalties.

5. All penalties under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations framed hereunder, shall be recoverable in a summary manner in Stanley before a Stipendiary Magistrate on the complaint of the Chief Constable and in any other place than Stanley before a Justice of the Peace on the prosecution of any person named or appointed by the Governor.

Remission of fees in case of poverty.

6. The Governor of the Colony may remit the whole or any part of the school fees of any child attending a Government school upon being satisfied that the parent or guardian of such child is unable because of indigent circumstances to pay the same.

Instruction of children residing outside Stanley.

7. The parents or guardians of all children residing outside Stanley, shall have such children being not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age, taught by the various Government Itinerant or Resident Schoolmasters, unless there be some reasonable excuse to the contrary, as mentioned in Section 1 (a) and (b).

Appointment of Pupil Teachers.

8. It shall be competent for the Headmaster of the Government School, and for teachers of other schools receiving a Government grant, to appoint such number of pupil Teachers as may be approved and sanctioned by the Governor, to assist the teachers in the aforementioned schools, to the extent of one Pupil Teacher for every fifty scholars in average attendance up to one hundred, and

one Pupil Teacher for every twenty scholars in average attendance over one hundred. Such Pupil-teachers must, before being appointed, be certified as having passed the sixth Standard, or class equivalent to this, and must also be certified by the Government Medical Officer to be of sound constitution and physically fit to undertake the work of teaching.

9. The person appointed to be a Pupil Teacher as above shall be not less than fourteen years of age and will be on probation during the first year of his or her engagement, after which the Pupil Teacher must enter into an Agreement to serve for a further period of three years.

Terms of engagement of Pupil Teachers.

10. Each Pupil Teacher appointed to a Government School shall receive a salary at the rate of £24 per annum, to be increased by £3 per annum for each subsequent year, on passing the prescribed annual examination.

Salary of Pupil Teacher.

11. During his or her term of engagement the Pupil Teacher shall be allowed two afternoons in every school week for the purpose of study in the school under supervision, and while the School is not being held, shall receive special instruction from a certificated teacher of the school in which the Pupil Teacher is engaged during at least five hours per week (except during school holidays) of which not more than two shall be part of the same day. Such special instruction given to the Pupil Teacher shall be in the subjects specified for each year as shown in the form D in the Schedule hereto annexed, and the Pupil Teacher will be examined in each year of his or her engagement in those subjects.

Pupil Teacher to receive special instruction and be examined.

12. A Pupil Teacher who has successfully passed the final examination in the prescribed subjects at the termination of the fourth year of his or her agreement, may be employed as an Assistant Teacher in the Colony or as an Itinerant Schoolmaster, and shall receive a Certificate stating the educational acquirements attained and his or her ability as a Teacher.

Pupil Teacher may be employed as Assistant Teacher & receive Certificate.

13. Once a year at least, and on such other occasion as the Governor may direct, the Government Medical Officer shall make an examination of the children attending the Government Schools, or other schools receiving a Government grant and shall make a report to the Government of any children suffering from malnutrition, defective eye-sight, defective teeth, want of cleanliness of person, or from any skin disease.

Inspection of School children by Government Medical Officer.

14. The Government Medical Officer shall keep a list of the names of the scholars suffering from one or more of the defects mentioned in Section 13 and notice shall be sent to the parents or guardians of such children intimating that the children are so suffering, and advising the parents or guardians to adopt remedial measures.

Government Medical Officer to keep list of school children suffering from any defect, & Parents to be advised to remedy such.

15. The Headmaster of the Government School or Teacher of other Schools receiving a Government Grant shall, when possible, receive at least two day's notice of any visit from a Government Medical Officer, under section 13, in order that preparation may be made for such visit with as little disturbance to School routine as possible.

Government Medical Officer to give 2 days notice of visit to School.

16. This Ordinance shall be cited as the Public Education Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of , one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Short Title.

## Regulations for Government Schools.

### ATTENDANCE.

1. The hours of attendance shall be defined in the Time Table of the School, which must be prepared by the Schoolmaster and submitted for the approval and sanction of the Governor in Council. Any alterations which may from time to time be suggested by the Schoolmaster must be submitted in like manner.

2. The regular school holidays shall be as follows:—

Good Friday and Easter week. The week following the next Friday after the 21st of September. Four weeks commencing with the week in which Christmas Day falls.

In addition to the above, the schools will be closed on every Saturday and on every day kept as a Public Holiday, or on which the Public Offices shall be closed by order of Governor, and no other holidays shall be given without the sanction of the Governor.

3. The attendance of the scholars shall be registered every morning and every afternoon, at not later than 10. o.c. in the forenoon and not later than 2. 10 o.c. in the afternoon.

4. The Schools may at any time be temporarily closed by order of the Governor on account of epidemic disease or other sufficient cause.

### WORK OF THE SCHOOLS.

5. (a) Time Tables and Schemes of Work must be prepared annually by the Schoolmaster and thereafter submitted to the Governor in Council for his approval and sanction.

(b) Evening continuation classes on advanced subjects may be instituted with the approval of the Governor.

### DUTIES OF THE SCHOOLMASTER, SCHOOLMISTRESS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

6. During school hours, the Schoolmaster, Schoolmistresses, Assistant Teachers and Pupil Teachers shall confine themselves strictly to the tuition of the scholars and shall not during such time be engaged in any other work, or in the preparation of Reports, or Accounts, all of which shall be done out of School hours.

7. It is the duty of the Schoolmaster in the month of November in each year to prepare requisitions for all necessary books, stationery, etc., required for the ensuing year, and forward them to the Colonial Secretary.

8. All books and other requisites necessary for the scholars shall be supplied to them by the Schoolmaster at prices which will be only the actual cost of the articles, to be paid for on or before delivery to the scholars.

9. A duplicate list of all school furniture, maps, and other articles being the property of the Government used in the school, must be made out annually by the Schoolmaster, one copy to be sent to the Colonial Secretary and the other to be kept in the School.

10. The Schoolmaster shall make an entry in the School Log Book each day specifying progress and other facts connected with the School and the Teachers.

11. No entry once made in the Log Book may be removed or altered otherwise than by a subsequent entry.

12. The Teachers must be at School at least five minutes before the time for opening.

13. The School shall be opened punctually at the times fixed by the Time Tables.

14. The Teachers must not be absent from their duties during school hours. If any absence is unavoidable it must be entered in the Log Book with the cause and duration of absence.

15. The School shall be opened by the children repeating the Lord's Prayer and by the singing of songs or by some simple physical exercises.

16. The School Accounts shall be kept in the manner and form appointed by the Governor in Council, and in books or forms supplied for that purpose.

17. The Governor may from time to time appoint a Government Inspector of Schools, who, under such terms and conditions as may be approved, will periodically inspect:—

- (a) All Government Schools,
- (b) All Schools receiving Government grants,
- (c) All Camp Schools in charge of a Government Schoolmaster,

and perform such other educational work as the Government may desire. All reports made by the Government Inspector of Schools shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary.

18. The Parent or Guardian of any child attending a Government School shall pay to the Government Schoolmaster the undermentioned fees:—

- (a) In the case of children in Standards II and upwards, a fee of 6d. each weekly.
- (b) In the case of children in the Infant Class and Standard I, a fee of 3d. each weekly.

All fees received by the Government Schoolmaster shall be paid monthly to the Colonial Treasurer.

Schedule.

FORM A.

| Name of Child. | Date of Birth. | Name of Parent<br>or Guardian. | With whom residing. |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|                |                |                                |                     |

FORM B.

Warning to Parent or Guardian.

I beg to inform.....the Parent  
the Guardian of.....

that.....has been absent from School on.....

and you are hereby notified and warned of such irregularity of attendance in terms of section 3 of the  
Public Education Ordinance, 1909.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher in Charge.

.....School.

FORM C.

| Name of Child. | Age. | Parent or Guardian. | Days when absent<br>from School. | Explanation (if any) of<br>absence or remarks of<br>Teacher. |
|----------------|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                |      |                     |                                  |                                                              |

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher of                      School.

FORM D.

Subjects of Examination for Pupil Teachers.

No. 145.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 20th October, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To regulate the Seal Fishery in the  
Dependencies.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Unlawful to take seal in the Dependencies without a license.

2. In this Ordinance :—

Interpretation.

“Seal” means the “Fur Seal”, the “Hair Seal”, the “Sea Otter”, the “Sea Elephant”, the “Sea Leopard”, the “Sea Bear”, the “Sea Lion”, the “Sea Dog”, and any animal of the seal kind.

“Skin” means the skin of any seal.

“Seal Reserve” means any portion of land or water set apart by the Governor in Council within the limits of the Dependencies for the breeding of Seals.

Granting of Sealing  
Licenses.

3. (1.) The Colonial Secretary or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take seals in the Dependencies and Colonial Waters thereof to such persons as may apply for them for such periods and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and description of seals to be taken and the territorial and marine limits within which they may be taken, under such licenses, as may be approved by the Governor.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each license to take seals granted under this Ordinance the sum of fifty pounds.

Governor in Council  
may make regulations.

4. The Governor in Council, may, from time to time, make regulations for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof, and may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be  
published in the  
Gazette.

5. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Seal reserves.

6. (1.) It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to declare by notification in the Gazette any Crown Land, Colonial Waters, or with the consent of the owner or lessee, any private land in the Dependencies to be a seal reserve, and, by notification in the Gazette, to revoke and declare to be no longer in force any such notification as aforesaid.

(2.) No License shall be granted under this Ordinance in respect of any seal reserve.

Liability of an owner  
or master of a vessel.

7. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking seals, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking seals, in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any seals so killed or taken, and any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences and penalties  
and forfeitures  
consequent thereon.

8. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession :—

(a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take, any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.

(b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any seal, seal-oil, or skins, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Arrest of vessel and  
person in charge.

9. Whenever any vessel is found in Colonial Waters in the Colony or in the Dependencies and there is good cause to suspect that the owner, master, or other person in charge of such vessel, or any person belonging thereto, has committed any offence against this Ordinance, it shall be lawful for any person duly authorised by the Governor, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such vessel, and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such vessel until the master has given security to be

approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such vessel or of any person belonging thereto and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

10. In any legal proceeding under the next preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained vessel. Security.

11. No duly authorised person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds. No authorised person liable for detention of vessel.

12. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit; provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs. Prosecution of offences.

13. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found. Venue.

14. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof. Recovery of penalties.

15. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel. Service of Summons.

16. The Governor and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take, for a scientific or any other special purpose, any seal in the Dependencies or Colonial Waters thereof, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance. Special exemption.

17. This Ordinance may be cited as the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten. Short title and commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of October, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of October, 1909.

(signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 146.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1909.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 20th October, 1909. )

### An Ordinance

## To provide for the preservation of Penguins in the Dependencies.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Unlawful to take  
Penguins without a  
license.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill or take Penguins in the Dependencies unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Granting of licenses.

2. The Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take penguins in the Dependencies to such persons as may apply for them for such periods, and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and description of penguins to be taken, the territorial limits within which they may be taken, under such licenses, and the payment to be made in respect thereof, as may be approved by the Governor.

Governor in Council  
may make regulations.

3. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make regulations for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof, and may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be  
published in the  
Gazette.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

5. Any person who shall, after the coming into operation of this Ordinance, without a license or contrary to the terms and conditions of any license which may have been granted to him under this Ordinance kill or take, or caused to be killed or taken any penguin in the Dependencies shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding thirty pounds.

Penalty for taking penguins without a license.

6. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking penguins, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking penguins, contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance, shall forfeit any penguins so killed or taken, and any penguins or penguin-oil found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each offence.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

7. Offences under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Prosecution of Offences.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Venue.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Recovery of penalties.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Service of summons.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any penguin, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance.

Special exemption.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Short title and commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of October, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of October, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

DECEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 12

---

No. 147.

## Nobel Peace Prize.

---

A copy of a notice issued by the Noble Committee of the Norwegian Parliament, with regard to the nominations for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1910, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

3rd November, 1909.  
M.P. 447/1909.

---

No. 148.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq.,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th November, 1909.  
M.P. 457/1909.

No. 149.

### Falklands' Museum.

---

The Falklands' Museum was formally opened yesterday by His Excellency the Governor on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday. The Committee of the Museum have decided to open the Museum to the Public on Sunday afternoons from 3 - 5 p.m., and on foreign mail days during the day (working hours) on which the mail steamer is in port.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th November, 1909.

M.P. 295/1909.

---

No. 150.

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,

to be Acting Colonial Secretary, and Auditor.

Mr. Best arrived in the Colony on the 16th instant and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 16th November, 1909.

M.P. 371/1909.

---

No. 151.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased, under the provisions of Section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902", to appoint—

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,

to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 16th November, 1909.

M.P. 371/1909.

No. 152.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,

to be Deputy Shipping Master at South Harbour, New Island.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th November, 1909.

M. P. 468/1909.

---

No. 153.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 30th June, 1910:—

Honourable W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

22nd November, 1909.

M. P. 377/1900.

---

No. 154.

### Appointment.

---

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 102 of the 24th August, 1909, it is hereby notified that, on the approval of His Majesty the King, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable W. A. HARDING

to be a Member of the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 23rd November, 1909.

M.P. 472/1909.

No. 155.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Allardyce will not be "At Home" to visitors after Wednesday the 8th December.

Government House,  
23rd November, 1909.

---

No. 156.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
J. I. WILSON, Esquire,  
to be temporarily and provisionally Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

20th November, 1909.  
M.P. 393/1909.

---

No. 157.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
J. I. WILSON, Esquire,  
to be Deputy Shipping Master at South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th November, 1909.  
M.P. 393/1909.

---

No. 158.

### Public Holidays.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Friday, Saturday, and Monday the 24th., 25th., and 27th. December, on Friday the 31st December, and on Saturday the 1st January.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1909.  
M. P. 391/1906

No. 159.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

|                                                                    |      |     |     |       |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th |      |     |     |       |     |
| November, 1909                                                     | ...  | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1909.                       | Gold | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 0 |
| Average amount during month                                        | ...  | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |      |     | Price. | Purchase Price. |    |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|-----|--------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland      | 3         | 888         | 9    | 7   | 93½    | 833             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | "               | 3         | 11          | 10   | 5   | 85¾    | 9               | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad        | 3         | 888         | 4    | 11  | 93¾    | 835             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | "               | 3         | 11          | 15   | 1   | 90½    | 10              | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 100         | 0    | 0   | 87¼    | 87              | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2    | 8   | 96½    | 333             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 55          | 17   | 4   | 87½    | 49              | 0  | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9    | 7   | 91¾    | 334             | 0  | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | "               | 3         | 174         | 11   | 0   | 94¼    | 165             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 60          | 19   | 5   | 87¾    | 53              | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal       | 3         | 500         | 0    | 0   | 95½    | 479             | 9  | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | "               | 3         | 111         | 9    | 1   | 98¾    | 109             | 16 | 7 |
|                   | TOTAL           |           | £           | 3511 | 9 1 | £      | 3300            | 0  | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.   | Per cent. | Face Value. |     |      | Price. | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3         | 100         | 0   | 0    | 98     | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | "         | 3         | 6           | 5   | 4    | 100¾   | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | "         | 3         | 31          | 14  | 10   | 99     | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | "         | 3         | 1           | 17  | 1    | 99¼    | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | "         | 3         | 1           | 18  | 8    | 96½    | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | "         | 3         | 33          | 12  | 8    | 97¾    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | "         | 3         | 2           | 9   | 2    | 94½    | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | "         | 3         | 2           | 12  | 8    | 92½    | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | "         | 3         | 34          | 14  | 10   | 95½    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | "         | 3         | 3           | 0   | 2    | 97½    | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | "         | 3         | 3           | 1   | 4    | 97½    | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | "         | 3         | 33          | 14  | 10   | 97½    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 13th May, 1909.   | "         | 3         | 3           | 11  | 8    | 98     | 3               | 12 | 9  |
|                   | TOTAL     |           | £           | 258 | 13 3 | £      | 253             | 17 | 5  |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
W. A. HARDING,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

}

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of August to October 1909 inclusive.

LOUIS WILLIAMS,

Acting Auditor.

11th November, 1909.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 160.

## Return of Gun Licenses issued at Fox Bay since January 1st, 1909.

| Number. | Name and Address.          |                 | Date.          |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 30      | W. H. Luxton ...           | Chartres.       | January 1st.   |
| 31      | H. Clement ...             | Roy Cove.       | "              |
| 32      | J. Butler ...              | "               | "              |
| 33      | R. Hutchinson ...          | "               | "              |
| 34      | W. Biggs ...               | "               | "              |
| 35      | G. Goodwin ...             | "               | "              |
| 36      | F. May, Senr. ...          | Chartres.       | "              |
| 37      | F. May, Jun. ...           | "               | "              |
| 38      | Horace May ...             | "               | "              |
| 39      | Geo. Stewart ...           | "               | "              |
| 40      | B. Stickney ...            | Fox Bay, W.     | January 16th.  |
| 41      | G. Waterson ...            | "               | "              |
| 42      | James Hall ...             | Port Howard.    | January 19th.  |
| 43      | Arthur Hall ...            | "               | "              |
| 44      | James Binnie ...           | "               | "              |
| 45      | W. Hutchinson ...          | Spring Point.   | "              |
| 46      | Jason Hanson ...           | Carcass Island. | "              |
| 47      | Thos. Scott ...            | "               | "              |
| 48      | Sydney Miller ...          | Hill Cove.      | "              |
| 49      | Thos. Keen ...             | "               | "              |
| 50      | Fredk. Cheek ...           | "               | "              |
| 51      | Robt. Gilliard ...         | "               | "              |
| 52      | Hy. Newing ...             | "               | "              |
| 53      | Thomas Goodwin ...         | "               | "              |
| 54      | John Goodwin ...           | "               | "              |
| 55      | Thomas Paice ...           | "               | "              |
| 56      | James Pitaluga ...         | Saunders Is.    | February 5th.  |
| 57      | William Stickney ...       | Spring Point.   | January 18th.  |
| 58      | Mrs. Wm. Stickney ...      | "               | "              |
| 59      | Sydney Shannon ...         | "               | "              |
| 60      | John Long ...              | "               | "              |
| 61      | Peter Llamosa ...          | Port Howard.    | February 15th. |
| 62      | John Macaskill ...         | Roy Cove.       | " 16th.        |
| 63      | G. T. Dean, Esq. ...       | Port Stephens.  | " 18th.        |
| 64      | Hy. Evans ...              | "               | " 16th.        |
| 65      | D. H. Duncan ...           | "               | "              |
| 66      | John Jones ...             | "               | "              |
| 67      | H. H. Hennah, Esq. ...     | "               | "              |
| 68      | J. Dickson, Jr. ...        | "               | "              |
| 69      | George Peck... ...         | "               | "              |
| 70      | Alfred Smith ...           | "               | "              |
| 71      | George Durbridge ...       | "               | "              |
| 72      | M. Buckworth, Esq. ...     | Fox Bay, E.     | January 2nd.   |
| 73      | Mrs. E. C. Buckworth ...   | "               | "              |
| 74      | Norman McLennan ...        | "               | "              |
| 75      | Kenneth McLeod ...         | "               | "              |
| 76      | R. C. Pole-Evans, Esq. ... | Port Howard.    | May 19th.      |
| 77      | Alex. McLeod ...           | "               | "              |
| 78      | Hy. Pergolis... ...        | "               | "              |
| 79      | Fred. Lee ...              | "               | "              |
| 80      | Alfred Biggs ...           | Port Stephens.  | "              |
| 81      | James Smith ...            | "               | "              |
| 82      | W. Pecke ...               | Port Howard.    | July 6th.      |

24th September, 1909.

M.P. 280/1909.

H. M. S. TURNER,

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

No. 161.

## ***Sale by Auction.***

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**ON SATURDAY, 12th MARCH, 1910,**

the following surveyed lands, namely:—

- (a) Town lot No. 11 in Section E,
- (b) Town lot No. 12 in Section E,
- (c) Town lot No. 13 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These lots lie immediately to the South of lots 4, 5, and 6, in Section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company Ltd.

### **Size and boundaries of Lots.**

Lot No. 11. Boundaries. On the East a public road (King Street) 25 feet in breadth, frontage on same 149 feet; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 147 feet 8 inches.

Lot No. 12. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 11; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western Boundary 146 feet 6 inches.

Lot No. 13. Boundaries. On the East by Lot No. 12; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 145 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each Lot.)

### **Conditions of Sale.**

1. Each Lot will be sold separately, and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one Lot.
2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in the 'Land Ordinance, 1903'.
3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (12th March).
4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (12th March).
5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—
  - (a) the amount bid by him to the auctioneer; or,
  - (b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments, at 3% interest, to the Colonial Treasurer on the anniversary of the auction.
6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 26th November, 1909.

M.P. 375/09.

No. 162.

**1909.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
The Estate late Charles Williams,East Store.  
Globe Store.**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
John G. Aldridge,  
John F. Smith,  
Mary Ann Fleuret,Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**F. F. Lellmann,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
John Aldridge,  
John F. Smith,  
Mary Ann Fleuret,  
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,  
Mrs. W. R. Hardy,Working Men's Social Club.  
Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First and Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Assembly Rooms.  
Kelper Store.**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
J. G. Aldridge,  
John F. Smith,  
M. A. Fleuret,  
John Lehen,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Estate late Charles Williams,Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Lehen's Stores.  
East & West Stores.  
Globe Store.**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**G. Greenshields,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
do. do.  
Holmsted & Blake,  
Bertrand & Felton,  
J. L. Waldron,  
Dean & Sons,  
J. H. Dean,  
Packe Bros,  
Baillon & Stickney,  
Dean & Anson  
Stickney Bros.,  
Mrs. C. H. Williams,  
H. H. Cobb,  
H. & G. Cobb,  
V. Packe,  
V. Packe,  
J. J. Felton,  
A. Pitaluga,  
G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,Douglas Station.  
Darwin.  
North Arm.  
Hill Cove.  
Roy Cove.  
Port Howard.  
Port Stephens.  
Pebble Island.  
Fox Bay, East.  
Fox Bay, West.  
Chartres River.  
Spring Point.  
Weddell Island.  
Speedwell Island.  
Lively Island.  
Port Louis.  
Fitzroy.  
Teal Inlet.  
San Salvador.  
San Carlos, South.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

30th November, 1909.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 163.

## Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Bill to be submitted to the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony certain provisions  
of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the  
Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance, the provisions of Part II. of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 57 & 58 Victoria Chapter 60 (the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894) as amended by the Act of the Imperial Parliament 6 Edward 7 Chapter 48 (the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906) relating to British Ships registered in the United Kingdom, and to the owners, masters, and crews of those ships, shall apply to British ships registered in the Colony and to the owners, masters and crews of those ships when within the jurisdiction of the Colony.

Part II. of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, applied to the Colony.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

No. 164.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction.  | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·009                     | N.W. S.W.       | 12    | Nil.                     | N.W.W.           | 23    | ·012                     | Round Compass.  |
| 2     | Nil.                     | S.S.E. E. N.E.  | 13    | ·009                     | W. S.W.          | 24    | ·025                     | Round Compass.  |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·010                     | S.W. S.S.E.      | 25    | ·010                     | S. S.S.E. S.W.  |
| 4     | Nil.                     | S.              | 15    | ·014                     | S.S.S.E. S.S.W.  | 26    | ·011                     | N.W. S. S.W.    |
| 5     | ·500                     | N.N.W.          | 16    | ·005                     | S. S.S.W.        | 27    | ·001                     | Round Compass.  |
| 6     | ·011                     | Round Compass.  | 17    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.          | 28    | Nil.                     | N.W. N. N.W.    |
| 7     | Nil.                     | S. N.E.         | 18    | Nil.                     | S.S.E. S.S.W. S. | 29    | Nil.                     | S.E. S.W.       |
| 8     | Nil.                     | Round Compass.  | 19    | ·002                     | S. S.W. W. S.W.  | 30    | ·006                     | N.W.            |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 20    | Nil.                     | W. S.W. S.E. W.  | Total | ·658                     |                 |
| 10    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. S. S.W.  | 21    | ·005                     | W. S. E. S.E. S. |       |                          |                 |
| 11    | ·019                     | S.S.W. S.       | 22    | ·009                     | W. N.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·500 on the 5th.

—

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*